

11-8-1950

## Arkansas Baptist State Convention: Ninety-Seventh Annual Session, 1950

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>



Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Christianity Commons](#)

---

### Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Arkansas Baptist State Convention: Ninety-Seventh Annual Session, 1950" (1950). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 92.

<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/92>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact [mortensona@obu.edu](mailto:mortensona@obu.edu).

1950 ▼ NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION ▼ 1950

---

ARKANSAS  
BAPTIST  
STATE  
CONVENTION



Held At  
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
November 8, 9 and 10  
1950

---

NEXT SESSION, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LITTLE ROCK • NOVEMBER 20-22, 1951

ANNUAL  
*of the*  
Arkansas Baptist State  
Convention

*in its*  
NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION  
(102ND YEAR)

*held at*  
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
November 8-9-10, 1950

*Edited By*  
W. DAWSON KING  
202 Baptist Building  
Little Rock, Arkansas

*Next Session Will Be Held*  
November 20-22, 1951  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
*"If God Permit"*

LLOYD A. SPARKMAN  
Pine Bluff  
*Preacher of Annual Sermon*

J. T. ELLIFF  
Fordyce  
Alternate

# INDEX

	Page
Annual Budget .....	53
Audits .....	84
Boards:	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	6
Assemblies .....	6
Baptist Foundation .....	6
Baptist Memorial Hospital .....	7
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage .....	7
Central College .....	8
Executive Board .....	4
Ministerial Education .....	8
Ouachita College .....	8
Southern Baptist College Advisory .....	9
Committees:	
Arkansas Baptist Historical Society .....	5
Constitution Changes .....	52
Convention Committees (President) .....	24
Temperance League of Arkansas .....	9
Commissions:	
Planning, Co-ordinating and Steering .....	73
Radio .....	52
Constitution and By-Laws .....	10
Convention Directory .....	3
Historical Directory .....	16
Messengers .....	151
Ministers List .....	164
Minutes of Special Session .....	18
New Pastors in State and Convention Visitors .....	26
Reports:	
American Bible Society .....	72
Arkansas Baptist .....	30
Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	53
Arkansas Baptist Historical Society .....	28
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	79
Baptist Memorial Hospital .....	79
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage .....	67
Brotherhood .....	77
Christian Education .....	46
Colleges:	
Central .....	82
Ouachita .....	49
Southern .....	47
Executive Board .....	57
Home Missions .....	37
Ministerial Education .....	49
Nominating Committee .....	78
Obituaries .....	80
Order of Business .....	22
Preacher, Place and Date of Convention Meeting .....	83
Prohibition .....	73
Relief and Annuity Board .....	70
Religious Education Department .....	38
Resolutions .....	79 and 83
State Missions .....	75
Woman's Missionary Union .....	34
Statistical Tables .....	118

# DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

T. H. Jordan, Van Buren.....	President
O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs.....	1st Vice-President
Joe Sullivan, Earle.....	2nd Vice-President
B. L. Bridges, Little Rock.....	Treasurer
W. Dawson King, Little Rock.....	Recording Secretary

## ADMINISTRATION

B. L. Bridges, Little Rock.....	Executive Secretary
Lucien E. Coleman, Little Rock.....	Assistant Executive Secretary
W. Dawson King, Little Rock.....	Bookkeeper—Ministers' Retirement
Betty Garton, Little Rock.....	Bookkeeper
Bonnie Brandon, Little Rock.....	Secretary

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

C. W. Caldwell, Little Rock.....	Superintendent
Faxine Jenkins, Little Rock.....	Secretary

## RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Edgar Williamson, Little Rock.....	Director
Ralph W. Davis, Little Rock.....	Training Union Director
Dale Cowling, Little Rock.....	Student Union Secretary
Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Little Rock.....	Church Music Director
Geo. H. Hink.....	Associational Sunday School Superintendent
Mrs. Grace Hamilton, Little Rock.....	Office Secretary
Nita Stewart, Little Rock.....	Secretary
Mrs. Fredilene Snellings, Little Rock.....	Secretary
Mary Katherine Hagan, Little Rock.....	Secretary

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Nancy Cooper, Little Rock.....	Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. Carl McKnight, Little Rock.....	Bookkeeper
Miss Doris DeVault, Little Rock.....	Young People's Secretary
June Pratt, Little Rock.....	Secretary
Ruth Skiles, Little Rock.....	Secretary

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST

B. H. Duncan, Little Rock.....	Editor
Mrs. Jesse Myers, Little Rock.....	Editorial Associate
Mrs. Juanez Stokes, Little Rock.....	Bookkeeper
Mrs. Mary Giberson, Little Rock.....	Circulation
Velda Pogue, Little Rock.....	Clerk-Typist

**BENEVOLENCES**

Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Little Rock.....J. A. Gilbreath, Administrator  
 Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....H. C. Seefeldt, Superintendent

**COLLEGES**

Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia.....S. W. Eubanks, President

**BROTHERHOOD**

Nelson Tull, North Little Rock.....Secretary  
 Lera Abbott, North Little Rock.....Office Secretary

**EXECUTIVE BOARD****(Members at Large)****Terms Expiring in 1951**

S. A. Whitlow, Hope	O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs
L. H. Davis, Fort Smith	J. E. Berry, Smacover
James Fitzgerald, Jonesboro	

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

J. W. Buckner, Crossett	Lloyd A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff
W. B. Tatum, Pine Bluff	T. H. Jordan, Van Buren
E. C. Brown, Blytheville	(Ex-Officio)
D. B. Bledsoe, Wilson	

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

Dale McCoy, Gurdon	M. Ray McKay, Little Rock
Minor Cole, Dumas	Wyley Elliott, Paris
W. R. Vestal, Searcy	

**(Members from Associational Boundaries)****Terms Expiring in 1951**

Arkansas Valley—Ralph Douglas, Helena	Current River—W. Harry Hunt, Pocahontas
Ashley County—Lowell F. Matheney, Hamburg	Dardanelle-Russellville— W. E. Speed, Russellville
Bartholomew—D. B. Westmore- land, Jr., Warren	Delta—Ed McDonald, Dermott
Centennial—Walter N. Hill, Stuttgart	Liberty—Jesse Reed, El Dorado
Concord—W. W. Grafton, Booneville	Little River—W. E. Perry, Nashville

Mississippi County—L. L. Jordan, Dyess	Trinity—J. M. Basinger, Trumann
Mt. Zion—Reese Howard, Jonesboro	White County—R. W. McMillan, Judsonia
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy— E. W. Taylor, Marshall	

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Big Creek—Tom Poole, Salem	Little Red River—W. F. Mont- gomery, Heber Springs
Boone County—E. E. Griever, Harrison	Pulaski County—Raymond Lind- sey, Little Rock
Carey—J. T. Elliff, Fordyce	Red River—Earl Humble, Prescott
Central—Joe Melton, Hot Springs	Rocky Bayou—J. W. Carpenter, Sage
Conway-Perry—C. D. Sallee, Morrliton	Tri-County—Joe Sullivan Earle
Gainesville—E. C. Polk, Rector	White River—Dewey Stark, Mountain Home
Hope—James Harris, Texarkana	Woodruff County—Dell Hames, Augusta

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

Benton County—James Overton, Bentonville	Faulkner County—O. O. Smith, Conway
Black River—Meldon Lloyd, Tuckerman	Greene County—Charlie Robert- son, Paragould
Buckner—Vernon Yarborough, Waldron	Harmony—Hugh Owen, Pine Bluff
Buckville—Jeff Bradley, Buckville	Independence—L. H. Roseman, Batesville
Caddo River—Roy Wright, Mt. Ida	Newton County—Carl Bird, Jasper
Caroline—Luther Dorsey, England	Ouachita—A. L. McDaniel, Mena
Carroll County—Gray Evans, Berryville	Washington-Madison—Walter L. Johnson, Fayetteville
Clear Creek—Walter Yeldell Clarksville	

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

**Terms Expiring in 1951**

Virgil Tyler, No. Little Rock	J. I. Cossey, Walnut Ridge
-------------------------------	----------------------------

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

W. A. Jackson, Benton                      V. C. Wright, Piggott

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

L. C. Tedford, Arkadelphia              Theo James, McGehee

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL****Terms Expiring in 1951**

Ray M. Wilson, Little Rock	C. B. Erwin, Little Rock
Jacob L. King, Hot Springs	Harold Wood, El Dorado
J. W. Royal, Lewisville	D. C. McAtee, Pine Bluff

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

H. A. Elledge, No. Little Rock	J. Wirt Burnett, Texarkana
R. A. Butler, Bauxite	Fred Carter, Lake City
A. J. Reap, Little Rock	W. C. Blewster, Magnolia

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

R. H. Green, Little Rock	Joe F. Rushton, Magnolia
John Dodge, Hot Springs	T. L. Harris, Camden
A. C. Kolb, Little Rock	Roy Mitchell, Hot Springs

**ASSEMBLIES (BOARD OF CONTROL)****Terms Expiring in 1951**

Harold Anderson, Heber Springs      L. L. Hunnicutt, Magnolia  
Lawson Hatfield, DeQueen

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Mrs. Fritz Goodbar, Danville          Hays Sullivan, Blytheville  
Mrs. W. J. Perkinson, Fort Smith

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

H. O. Malone, Lake Village              Wesley Lindsey, Monticello  
T. K. Rucker, Malvern

**BAPTIST FOUNDATION****Terms Expiring in 1951**

Claude Gregory, Jonesboro              J. G. Cothran, Arkadelphia  
DeWitt Poe, McGehee



**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Warren Wood, Little Rock            C. H. Moses, Little Rock  
Ray M. Wilson, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

V. H. Coffman, Sr., Fort Smith    K. O. White, Little Rock  
C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro

**BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL**

**Terms Expiring in 1951**

E. F. Loewer, Wheatley            George Florida, Osceola  
H. L. Lipford, Brinkley

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

D. C. Applegate, Jr., Paragould    Alvin Huffman, Jr., Blytheville  
Boyd E. Eldridge, Tyrone

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

Leslie M. Rihard, Lepanto            John R. Thompson, Little Rock  
Ray Langley, Parkin

**BOTTOMS' BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**

**Terms Expiring in 1951**

J. E. Short, Pine Bluff            Dillard Miller, Eudora  
Exall Kimbro, Monticello          J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado  
B. T. Harris, Little Rock          J. C. Fowler, Brinkley

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Otto Walker, McGehee            Julius Miller, El Dorado  
C. C. Smith, Monticello          Paul Owens, Lake City  
Mrs. Faber Tyler, Ozark          Eddie Blackman, DeWitt

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

T. C. Heur, Harrison            Ed Thrash, Hope  
Mrs. J. L. Bodie, Pine Bluff      Miss Mollie Center, Waldron  
Mrs. Allen Toney, Helena        Dr. Roy Willis, Magnolia

**CENTRAL COLLEGE****Terms Expiring in 1951**

R. W. Butler, Harrisburg	Mrs. J. E. Short, Pine Bluff
Howard Perrin, Benton	Fritz Goodbar, Danville
Mrs. W. F. McWilliams, El Dorado	Russell Clubb, West Memphis
E. W. Daniels, North Little Rock	Henry Donham, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Glen Crotts, Norphlet	Don Hook, Paris
W. H. Moreland, Tyronza	Lehman Webb, West Helena
B. B. Sawyer, Fort Smith	A. N. McAninch, Little Rock
Paul Brown, Lonoke	Mrs. Harvey Jones, Springdale

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

Faber Tyler, Ozark	Rel Gray, Rogers
Theo James, McGehee	John Cox, Morrilton
Glenn Fuller, Brinkley	O. W. Neeley, No. Little Rock
W. H. Hicks, Little Rock	Mrs. Nelson Tull, No. Little Rock

**MINISTERIAL BOARD OF EDUCATION**

Taylor Stanfill, No. Little Rock	Stanley Cooper, Arkadelphia
C. C. Ussery, Texarkana	John Collier, Mt. Ida
Ray Branscum, Little Rock	Rivos Dorris, No. Little Rock

**OUACHITA COLLEGE****Terms Expiring in 1951**

Boyd Baker, Wynne	Harold Smith, Texarkana
B. C. Huddleston, Searcy	Harry B. Reeves, El Dorado
A. O. Smith, Stamps	J. T. Daniels, Norphlet
Clyde Hart, Hot Springs	Spencer Fox, Pine Bluff

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Mrs. Ralph Douglas, Helena	W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock
Col. Morgan Phillips, Fort Smith	Stanley Jordan, Springdale
Joe Shaver, Batesville	John L. Carter, Little Rock
L. J. Cooper, Harrison	A. B. Cobb, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

Mrs. J. C. Fuller, Little Rock	I. J. Cannon, Jonesboro
Sam C. Reeves, El Dorado	W. P. Jones, Jr., Arkadelphia
E. L. Bailey, Cabot	J. C. Meador, Fordyce
Bernes K. Selph, Benton	W. W. Sharp, Brinkley

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE ADVISORY BOARD**

Doyle Lumpkin, Cotton Plant	Oscar Ellis, Salem
Seibert Haley, Walnut Ridge	Charles Lawrence, Little Rock
Frank Shamburger, Little Rock	T. T. Newton, Rison
A. F. Muncy, Lake City	H. W. Ryan, Jacksonville
J. O. Young, Piggott	

**TEMPERANCE LEAGUE OF ARKANSAS COMMITTEE**

Sidney Oxendine, Dardanelle	Elmer Morgan, Cullendale
Carl Nelson, Gentry	Earl Herrington, No. Little Rock
J. C. Melton, Hot Springs	J. F. Queen, Little Rock
Arch Campbell, Little Rock	J. S. Abercrombie, Little Rock
Fred Parris, Little Rock	Mrs. W. I. Moody, Little Rock
Y. W. Etheridge, Hamburg	Frank Waite, Jonesboro
B. L. Bridges, Little Rock	Oscar Ellis, Salem
G. W. Smith, Monette	Mrs. W. R. Pate, Russellville
Jeff Rousseau, Paragould	

## CONSTITUTION

### Article I.—The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

### Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

### Article III.—Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches in Arkansas which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with the other churches through this Convention.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

### Article IV.—Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

### Article V.—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties

as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

#### **Article VI.—The Executive Board**

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as "The Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of fifteen (15) members chosen from the state at large, and one additional member from the bounds of each co-operating Association, and the President of the Convention for the duration of his term. No member of this Board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its Institutions. One-third of this Board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business Committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both State and Southwide. The Office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church who may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

#### **Article VII.—Trusteeships**

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its Colleges, Hospitals, Orphanages and any other Institutions it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita College, 24; Central College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Hospital, 18; Bottoms' Baptist Orphanage, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a Chairman and a Recording Secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All Trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to the administering the affairs of the Institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

#### **Article VIII.—Operation of Agencies**

Section 1. Each Board, Agency, and Institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual Budget Planning Meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

#### **Article IX.—Meetings**

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit", on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

#### **Article X.—Amendments**

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

## BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

### 1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a Committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

### 2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary, or any other present, may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also the Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the Institutional Boards of this Convention.

### 3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustees of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its Institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditure of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the Boards and Institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the Institution's Report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

#### **4. Trusteeships**

All Trusteeships of this Convention shall be amendable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No Trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one Association.



A member of a Board of Trustees of one Institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of another Institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any Institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

### 5. Committee Members

1. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

2. "A member from an Association" upon moving from the bounds of that Association shall retain membership on the Board until the meeting of the next Convention.

3. Any member of the Executive Board or any institutional board who has served on such board or boards the number of years provided in the Constitution, shall not be eligible for re-election to such board or boards until one year has elapsed.

4. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

5. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

## HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848 Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849 Mt. Zion Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850 Mt. Bethel Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851 Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852 El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853 Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854 Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855 No Report			
1856 New Hope Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
1857 Samaria Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
1858 Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859 Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860 Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861 Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.)	No Meetings—W. M. Lea, President		
1867 Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868 Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869 Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870 Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871 Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872 Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873 Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874 Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875 Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876 Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877 Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878 Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879 Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880 Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881 Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882 Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883 Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884 Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885 Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886 Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887 Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888 Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889 Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890 Eureka Spgs.	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891 Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892 Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893 Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894 Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895 Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896 Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897 Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898 Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899 Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900 Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	J. K. Pace

Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1901	Paragould..... J. P. Eagle.....	W. Theo Smith.....	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway..... J. P. Eagle.....	Sam H. Campbell.....	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock..... J. P. Eagle.....	Sam H. Campbell.....	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff..... John Ayers.....	W. F. Dorris.....	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith..... John Ayers.....	W. F. Dorris.....	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana..... W. E. Atkinson.....	Sam H. Campbell.....	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock..... W. E. Atkinson.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville..... W. E. Atkinson.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia..... H. T. Bradford.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith..... H. T. Bradford.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff..... H. T. Bradford.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs..... P. C. Barton.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello..... P. C. Barton.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock..... P. C. Barton.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway..... P. C. Barton.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern..... J. W. Conger.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	T. D. Brown
1917	Jonesboro..... J. W. Conger.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock..... L. E. Barton.....	D. S. Campbell.....	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock..... L. E. Barton.....	D. S. Campbell.....	B. V. Ferguson
1920	Fort Smith..... A. H. Autry.....	B. L. Bridges.....	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff..... A. H. Autry.....	B. L. Bridges.....	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock..... A. H. Autry.....	B. L. Bridges.....	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia..... G. W. Puryear.....	B. L. Bridges.....	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock..... G. W. Puryear.....	B. L. Bridges.....	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway..... G. W. Puryear.....	S. R. Doyle.....	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock..... H. L. Winburn.....	S. R. Doyle.....	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro..... H. L. Winburn.....	S. R. Doyle.....	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana..... H. L. Winburn.....	S. R. Doyle.....	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs..... Otto Whittington.....	J. B. Luck.....	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith..... Otto Whittington.....	J. B. Luck.....	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville..... E. P. J. Garrott.....	J. B. Luck.....	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock..... E. P. J. Garrott.....	J. B. Luck.....	C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting		
1934	El Dorado..... O. J. Wade.....	J. B. Luck.....	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff..... O. J. Wade.....	J. B. Luck.....	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs..... B. V. Ferguson.....	J. B. Luck.....	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould..... B. V. Ferguson.....	J. B. Luck.....	C. W. Daniel
	(January)		
1937	(Fort Smith)..... L. M. Sipes.....	J. B. Luck.....	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)		
1938	Arkadelphia..... L. M. Sipes.....	J. B. Luck.....	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden..... Calvin B. Waller.....	J. B. Luck.....	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello..... Calvin B. Waller.....	J. B. Luck.....	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro..... J. S. Rogers.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock..... J. S. Rogers.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock..... T. L. Harris.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock..... T. L. Harris.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	J. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock..... W. J. Hinsley.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana..... W. J. Hinsley.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock..... W. J. Hinsley.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	B. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock..... E. C. Brown.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	B. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock..... E. C. Brown.....	W. Dawson King.....	J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock..... T. H. Jordan.....	W. Dawson King.....	Lloyd A. Sparkman

MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL SESSION OF  
THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Immanuel Baptist Church

August 22, 1950

The Special Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, as called by the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, was called to order by the President, T. H. Jordan, at 10:00 a. m., August 22, 1950, in the auditorium of Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

John Gilbreath, Administrator of Arkansas Baptist Hospital, led the Convention in singing, "Leaning On Jesus", with Miss Billie Geurin at the organ.

J. G. Cothran, Arkadelphia, led in prayer.

The Tentative Program was adopted as follows:

Call to order by President.

Devotional.

Enrollment of Messengers.

Recognition of visitors.

Announcement of the Purpose of the Meeting.

Consideration of the Recommendation of the Executive Board.

Consideration of the Special Request of Ouachita College.

Miscellaneous Business.

Don Hook, Paris, conducted the devotion and used 1 Sam. 2:1-18 as his theme.

John Gilbreath led the convention in singing "Have Thine Own Way, Lord."

President Jordan called upon the convention to recognize the seriousness of the called meeting and endeavor to follow the leading of the Lord in all matters.

A chain of prayer was conducted in which T. H. Jordan, I. M. Prince, S. W. Eubanks, E. C. Brown, and T. L. Harris led.

Voted: That all enrolled messengers from our churches be recognized by our Convention and privileged to vote. There were 1,569 messengers enrolled.

W. R. Vestal, Searcy, presented to the Convention the resolution adopted by the Executive Board. The resolution reads as follows:

“We recommend that the operation of Central College be permanently discontinued;

“That all the assets of the institution be placed in the hands of the proper agency for the liquidation of all financial obligations against the College.”

The resolution was spoken to by the President of the Executive Board and committed to the Convention for action.

S. A. Whitlow, Chairman of the Education Committee, presented to the Convention the pathway over which the Education Committee travelled during the year to reach the conclusion which brought about the action of the Executive Board.

The following financial table was presented:

	OUACHITA		CENTRAL	
	1949	1950	1949	1950
Current Liabilities	\$126,854.63	\$107,607.01	\$ 58,747.64	\$ 87,703.25
Current assets	71,420.88	42,274.58	14,569.48	9,532.52
Current deficit	55,433.75	65,332.43	44,178.16	78,170.73
Deferred liabilities				27,530.00
Total liabilities				105,700.73

SUMMARY

Ouachita Current Liabilities.....	\$ 65,332.43
Central Current Liabilities.....	78,170.73
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$143,503.16
Total Central Deferred Liabilities.....	27,530.00
	<hr/>
Grand Total Liabilities.....	\$171,033.16

E. C. Brown, Blytheville, spoke to the motion stressing the assets of Central College in Conway.

The following substitute motion was offered by E. C. Brown:

“That this Convention reaffirm its action taken at Texarkana in 1946 and in Little Rock in 1947 that Central be moved to Little Rock, and that it be a co-educational institution, and that this Convention pledge its full support of the College in its present location.”

The motion was spoken to by I. M. Prince, President of Central College.

The convention adjourned to meet again at 1:00 p. m.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION—2:00 O'CLOCK

John Gilbreath led the Convention in singing, "My Jesus, I Love Thee", "Jesus, Keep Me Near The Cross", and "Wherever He Leads Me, I'll Go."

C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro, led in prayer.

Voted: That the registration of messengers be closed at 2:00 p. m.

The substitute motion of E. C. Brown was re-read and discussed by:

J. G. Cothran  
E. C. Brown  
Ben Caldwell  
Lloyd A. Sparkman  
R. M. Jernigan  
O. A. Greenleaf  
C. A. Bishop

Carl Overton  
Mrs. R. A. Crump  
Otto Whittington  
D. B. Westmoreland  
J. R. Jernigan  
W. R. Vestal  
A. N. McAninch

The Question was called for. The following tellers were appointed to collect and count the secret ballots which were prepared by the messengers:

H. S. Coleman  
Joe Shaver  
John Gilbreath  
C. Z. Holland  
S. D. Davis

Allen McCurry  
David Bandy  
Russell Clubb  
Arlie McDaniel  
M. L. Wallis

The vote as cast was FOR, 682; AGAINST, 752, thus defeating the substitute motion.

By rising vote the Convention voted: That: we sustain the recommendation of the Executive Board.

J. E. Berry, Chairman of the Ouachita Building Committee, presented a request from the Board of Trustees as follows:

- \$ 50,000 be granted immediately to care for immediate needs.
- 150,000 be placed in the 1951 budget to care for:
  - \$100,000 operating the College program;
  - 25,000 initial payment on science equipment;
  - 25,000 to reduce further the operating debt.

Voted: That we authorize the Board of Trustees to borrow \$50,000 to care for the immediate needs of Ouachita.

Voted: That the recommendation regarding the \$150,000 be passed over to await the regular annual meeting of our Convention in November.

Voted: That the Chair appoint a Liquidating Committee or Agency for Central College.

The following were appointed by President Jordan:

I. M. Prince, President, Central College.

L. W. Williams, Business Manager, Central College.

W. R. Vestal, President, Executive Board.

W. H. Hicks, President, Board of Trustees, Central College.

B. L. Bridges, Executive Secretary of our Convention.

Voted: That we extend our thanks to Immanuel Baptist Church for their generous spirit; hospitality and help in caring for our Convention; also, to the Second Baptist Church for the offer of their auditorium.

Voted: That we adjourn to meet in regular session November 8, 1950.

Closed with prayer by C. E. Lawrence, Little Rock.

## PROCEEDINGS

### FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 8, 1950—10:00 A. M.

The Ninety-seventh annual session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was called to order by the President, T. H. Jordan.

The Convention convened in the auditorium of Immanuel Baptist Church of Little Rock, Arkansas, at 10:00 a. m., Wednesday, November 8.

Purl Stockton, of Little Rock, served as song leader. Mrs. Wilbur Beck was at the organ and Mrs. Bob Greene at the piano.

The messengers were led in singing, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" and "Amazing Grace."

B. K. Selph, of Benton, led the devotion, using the theme, "The Word of God" as found in Neh. 8:1-3; Psalm 119:9-16; Isaiah 55:8-11; I Cor. 10:1-6, 11, and II Timothy 3:16, 4:2.

Voted: To adopt the Tentative Program as suggested for the Program of the Convention.

### TENTATIVE PROGRAM

#### Wednesday Morning, November 8, 1950

10:00	Call to Order.....	President Jordan
	Devotional.....	B. K. Selph
10:20	Welcome.....	W. O. Vaught, Jr.
10:30	Response.....	W. B. Tatum
10:40	Introduction of New Pastors and Visitors.....	B. L. Bridges
10:55	Announcements	
11:00	Baptist Book Store.....	Miss Blanche Mays
11:05	Address by the President	
11:20	Special Music	
11:25	The Bible, Our Guide in Preaching the Convention Sermon.....	Harvey A. Elledge
	Alternate—Stanley Jordan	
12:00	Adjourn	

#### Wednesday Afternoon, November 8, 1950

1:30	Devotional.....	Boyd Baker
1:45	Miscellaneous Business	
1:55	The Bible, Our Guide in Evangelism.....	C. E. Matthews



2:45	Arkansas Baptist.....	B. H. Duncan
3:05	W. M. U.	
3:30	The Bible, Our Guide in Home Missions.....	O. M. Stallings
	Home Board Representative.....	Perry Carter
4:00	Song	
4:10	The Bible, Our Guide in Religious Education Department.....	L. H. Davis, Edgar Williamson
4:30	Adjourn	

Wednesday Evening, November 8, 1950

7:00	Devotional.....	W. W. Dishongh
7:15	Announcements	
7:20	The Bible, Our Guide in Christian Education.....	L. L. Hunnicutt
7:35	Report of Board of Control of Southern Baptist College	
7:50	Report of Ouachita College	
8:40	The Bible, Our Guide in Ministerial Education.....	K. O. White (Report of Seminary Representatives)
9:00	Theological Message by Representatives of the Seminaries	
9:30	Adjourn	

Thursday Morning, November 9, 1950

9:00	Devotional.....	Luther Dorsey
9:15	Reading of Journal	
9:25	Organization	
9:40	Miscellaneous Business	
9:50	1951 Budget and Cooperative Program.....	W. R. Vestal
10:20	The Bible, Our Guide in the Baptist Foundation.....	John D. Freeman
10:45	Song	
10:50	Executive Board Report.....	B. L. Bridges
11:40	Special Music	
11:45	The Bible, Our Guide in Preaching.....	W. F. Powell
12:30	Adjourn	

Thursday Afternoon, November 9, 1950

1:30	Devotional.....	Lawson Hatfield
1:45	Report of Orphanage.....	J. D. Tolleson, Harold Seefeldt
2:10	Retirement Plans.....	Dewey Stark
2:30	The American Bible Society.....	Thos. T. Hollaway
2:45	The Bible, Our Guide in the Work of the Steering and Planning Commission.....	E. E. Griever

---

3:00	Song	
3:05	Report of the Nominating Committee	
3:20	Report on Prohibition.....	Minor Cole
3:55	The Bible, Our Guide in Preaching.....	Leo Eddleman

**Thursday Night, November 9, 1950**

7:00	Devotional.....	Earl Humble
7:15	The Bible, Our Guide in State Mission Work.....	Ralph Douglas, C. W. Caldwell
8:00	The Bible, Our Guide in the Brotherhood Work.....	G. W. Schroeder, Lloyd Sparkman, Nelson Tull
8:40	The Bible, Our Guide in Foreign Mission Work.....	Sam C. Reeves, Everet Gill, Jr.
9:30	Adjourn	

**Friday Morning, November 10, 1950**

9:00	Devotional.....	Lehman Webb
9:15	Reading of Journal	
9:25	Miscellaneous Business	
9:35	Obituaries.....	Theo James
9:45	The Bible, Our Guide in Hospital Work.....	T. L. Harris, John Gilbreath
10:15	The Bible, Our Guide in Baptist Honor Club.....	Joe Shaver
10:30	Resolutions.....	M. E. Wiles
10:50	The Bible, Our Guide in Stewardship.....	E. C. Brown
11:20	Song and Announcements	
11:30	The Bible, Our Guide in Preaching.....	H. H. Hobbs
12:15	Adjournment	

Voted: That all registered messengers, and those who register at later sessions, be recognized as seated in our Convention.

The following Committees were appointed by the President:

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST**

J. T. Elliff, Fordyce, Chairman	Ernest Anderson, El Paso W. E. Speed, Russellville
R. W. Bishop, No. Little Rock	

**SEMINARIES**

K. O. White, Little Rock  
Chairman  
Carl A. Clark, El Dorado

V. H. Coffman, Fort Smith  
H. O. Malone, Lake Village

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Miss Nancy Cooper, Little Rock  
Chairman

Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, Ozark  
Mrs. Ralph Douglas, Helena

**FOREIGN MISSIONS**

Sam C. Reeves, El Dorado,  
Chairman  
Ernest Baker, Ward

O. O. Smith, Conway  
Taylor Stanfill, No. Little Rock

**RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**

L. H. Davis, Fort Smith  
Chairman  
Glen Crotts, Norphlet

Lawson Hatfield, De Queen  
Burton A. Miley, Marianna

**BROTHERHOOD**

Lloyd A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff  
Chairman  
Carl P. Nelson, Gentry

W. F. Montgomery, Heber Springs  
W. M. Burnett, Beebe

**ORPHANAGE**

J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado  
Chairman  
Keith Babb, Warren

George H. Hink, Greenwood  
W. Harry Hunt, Pocahontas

**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

L. L. Hunnicutt, Magnolia  
Chairman  
Ray Branscum, Little Rock

Lowell F. Matheney, Hamburg  
Frank Waite, Jonesboro

**HOSPITALS**

T. L. Harris, Camden  
Chairman  
D. C. Applegate, Jr., Paragould

P. F. Herring, Osceola  
W. C. Steward, Calico Rock

**RELIEF AND ANNUITY**

Dewey Stark, Mountain Home  
Chairman  
R. E. Baucum, Carlisle

Phil J. Beach, Junction City  
Oscar Ellis, Salem

**STATE MISSIONS**

Ralph Douglas, Helena Chairman	O. A. Greenleaf, No. Little Rock A. L. Leake, Fayetteville
L. G. Miller, No. Little Rock	

**OBITUARIES**

Theo T. James, McGehee Chairman	Norman E. Lerch, Marion Guy D. Magee, Manila
Gray Evans, Berryville	

**SOCIAL SERVICE**

Minor Cole, Dumas Chairman	C. E. Lawrence, Little Rock Frank Pitts, Rogers
Jesse Boyd, DeWitt	

**RESOLUTIONS**

M. E. Wiles, Fort Smith Chairman	H. L. Lipford, Brinkley T. K. Rucker, Malvern
Lonnie Lasater, El Dorado	

**ORDER OF BUSINESS**

W. M. Pratt, Lonoke Chairman	Dale McCoy, Gurdon Arlie McDaniel, Mena
Rel Gray, Rogers	

**HOME MISSIONS**

O. M. Stallings, Lavaca Chairman	W. O. Taylor, Ozark H. M. Dugger, Salem
Vernon Yarborough, Waldron	

**STEERING AND PLANNING COMMISSION**

E. E. Griever, Harrison, Chairman	E. F. Cox, Omaha W. L. Leach, Hermitage
H. A. Zimmerman, Arkadelphia	

A message of welcome to the Convention was extended by the host pastor, W. O. Vaught. Response was made by W. B. Tatum, of Pine Bluff.

The following pastors and other workers were presented to the Convention by Assistant Executive Secretary, Lucien E. Coleman:

Abee, W. A., Ozark Baptist Church.  
Brickey, R. Allen, Baptist Student Secretary, University of  
Arkansas.

Coleman, Lucien, Jr., Nalls Memorial Baptist Church.  
Eustis, B. H., Siloam Springs Baptist Church.  
Freeman, John D., Secretary, Arkansas Baptist Foundation.  
Herring, Percy F., Osceola Baptist Church.  
Herring, W. A., Field Representative, Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.  
Hogan, Joseph A., Missionary, Osceola Baptist Church.  
Hooten, G. W., Fouke Baptist Church.  
Matthews, Roe, Caudle Avenue Baptist Church, Springdale.  
Moffett, P. O., Lapile Baptist Church.  
Moreland, John F., Education and Music Director, Baring Cross Baptist Church.  
Murphy, Truett, Missionary, Lake City Baptist Church.  
Naylor, H. B., Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Benton County Ass'n.  
Northrip, Dwight O., Harrisburg Baptist Church.  
Roberson, Clinton E., Success Baptist Church.  
Selph, Bernes K., First Baptist Church, Benton.  
Shinn, Nealy A., Fellowship and Sardis Baptist Churches, Bartholomew Association.  
Sullivan, Patrick, Calvary Baptist Church, Benton.  
Thomas, J. M., North Side Baptist Church, Fort Smith.

#### VISITORS INTRODUCED

Beaman, Roy, New Orleans Baptist Seminary.  
Carter, J. Perry, Superintendent, City Mission Program, Home Mission Board.  
Cooke, Lawson H., Executive Secretary, Baptist Brotherhood of The South.  
Jones, R. S., Associate Secretary, Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas.  
Loman, Frederick P., Chaplain, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.  
Matthews, C. E., Field Secretary of Evangelism, Home Mission Board.  
Sedberry, L. S., Executive Secretary of Commission on American Seminary.

Miss Blanche Mays, Manager of The Baptist Book Store of Little Rock, was presented to the Convention. Miss Mays emphasized the ministry of our Book Store to our Baptist forces in Arkansas.

Second Vice-President A. F. Muncy took charge of the meeting and presented to the Convention President T. H. Jordan to deliver his message on the theme, "Vital Fundamentals in Christianity."

The Convention joined in singing, "To The Work."

Special Music was given by John F. Moreland, who sang, "Is Your All On The Altar?"

Stanley Jordan read as a Scripture lesson, Luke 12:32-48.

Harvey A. Elledge was presented to preach the annual Convention Sermon. Using Luke 12:48 as his text, Brother Elledge brought a wonderful message on "The Bible, Our Guide in Preaching."

The session was closed with prayer by Harvey Elledge.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION—NOVEMBER 8, 1950

The afternoon session reconvened upon the call of President Jordan.

Purl Stockton led the Convention in singing, "Wonderful Words of Life", "In The Sweet By and By," and "Throw Out The Life Line."

Boyd Baker led the devotion and read from II Timothy 1.

Voted: To accept the report of the Baptist Historical Society as presented by L. C. Tedford.

#### REPORT OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Arkansas Baptist Historical Society was organized in 1947 with the hearty approval of the Convention. The purpose of the Society as stated in the constitution is "to promote interest in the discovery, collection, and preservation of materials pertaining to the history of Arkansas Baptists." We are glad to give here a brief report on the progress we have made in this work up to this time: The materials which Dr. J. S. Rogers collected and used in writing the History of Arkansas Baptists was recently turned over to us. This is a very valuable collection as much of it could not be included in his book because of limited space. From the Ouachita College library we have received some other materials, and various interested individuals have donated or placed with us for safe keeping valuable records. We now have 150 books, some of which are on Baptist history, some on Baptist doctrine, and others on Baptist work. In addition to these we have several booklets, tracts, and pamphlets. Other material includes 534 photographs of Arkansas Baptist people and institutions; minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention from 1845 to the present with a few missing numbers; minutes of the Arkansas Baptist Convention from about 1880 to the present with a missing number or two; also 554 minutes of Arkansas Associations; and a few files of the Arkansas

Baptist paper. All this material which we have collected is the property of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

There is much valuable Baptist history in the form of church minutes, associational minutes, old periodicals, etc., which is in danger of loss by fire or forgetfulness which should be placed in our fireproof quarters. We propose to keep for individuals and churches their rare historical records.

The Society had its last annual meeting on June 28, 1950. At this meeting we took action to move the location of our materials from the Baptist Building in Little Rock to the new fireproof Riley Library at Arkadelphia. This was done with the full consent of the General Secretary. A special room was given to us in the Riley Library for this collection.

We invite all Arkansas Baptists to become members of the Society. This is done by paying the annual dues of one dollar. This is our only source of funds at present for carrying on our work. We further urge the co-operation of associational clerks in collecting and sending us copies of their minutes. We recommend that each church and each association whenever possible have their history written up and a copy sent to the Society.

L. C. TEDFORD, President  
W. A. JACKSON, Vice-President  
DAVID MOORE, Asst. Custodian  
L. M. KEELING, Secretary-Treasurer  
DALE McCOY, Auditor

Dr. C. E. Matthews was presented to the Convention and spoke on the subject, "The Bible Our Guide In Evangelism." His message was challenging to our churches and pastors engaged in evangelistic effort.

Voted: That fraternal greetings be sent to the State Conventions now in session in Oregon, Virginia and Texas.

Voted: To accept the report on The Arkansas Baptist as presented by J. T. Elliff. B. H. Duncan spoke to the report and presented four members of his staff:

Mrs. Homer B. Myers, Editorial Assistant.

Miss Velda Pogue, Editorial Secretary.

Mrs. Juanes Stokes, Bookkeeper and Head of Circulation Department.

Mrs. Mary E. Giberson, Assistant in the Circulation Department.

### REPORT OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST

The Arkansas Baptist State Convention has a large family of children, of whom the Convention may well be proud. No child of the Convention has given greater cause for justifiable pride than the Arkansas Baptist.

Your committee is happy to say that ours is one of the best, if not the best, publication in the field of Denominational papers, and the staff is constantly striving to further improve our paper.

Since we have been more closely related to our paper the past twelve months than the majority of our people we feel the committee is in a position to give you an accurate picture of our publication.

#### Purpose Of The Paper

The purpose of the Arkansas Baptist is to gather and disseminate denominational news. The effort is made to make the coverage of denominational news as complete as the sources of information will supply and as the space available in the paper will permit.

Local state news must be gathered mainly from pastors and missionaries and denominational servants. The paper would like to carry at least two full pages of news from the churches and pastors and denominational institutions and agencies in the state each week.

Sources of news outside the state of Arkansas include The Baptist Press, of Nashville, Tennessee; the agencies and institutions of the Southern Baptist Convention, and independent news reports from various other sources. Other state papers of the south provide a source of information for denominational and religious news.

In addition to the denominational coverage, the Arkansas Baptist carries as much religious news of general interest as space will permit. Such news is published in order to acquaint the readers of the paper with religious activities, movements, and trends outside of our own denomination.

In addition to the coverage of religious news an attempt is made to carry news of current events which may be semi-religious, or which may have some bearing upon religious conditions in general. By means of editorials and interpretative articles an attempt is also made to interpret these extra religious events and movements so that our readers may understand the relation of these events to their religious life or the influence of these events upon religious conditions in the state or in the country as a whole.

In order to give this news coverage and interpretation, the editorial staff reviews between 40 and 50 periodicals each week and the news releases from six or eight news services besides many independent and individual news reports.



The Arkansas Baptist is the promotional agency for the entire program of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. While it is true that all phases of our denominational work are promoted outside the columns of the paper, yet it is true that every agency and institution of the Convention channels much of its promotional material through the Arkansas Baptist. This is true of the Executive Board and its departments at Baptist Headquarters. It is also true of the institutions of the Convention.

The promotional value of the paper however is not limited to the program of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention but is expanded to include the whole program of Southern Baptists. It places major emphasis upon the Cooperative Program as the most practical plan for carrying out the Southern Baptist program which is believed to be the program outlined by Jesus Himself in His Commissions.

It is the purpose of the Arkansas Baptist to bring to its readers doctrinal discussions—discussions on the fundamental and distinctive doctrines as held by Baptists. It is believed that people well grounded in Baptist doctrines will make the greatest contribution to the Lord's cause through their churches and their denomination. Devotional and inspirational items are regular features of the paper including the discussion of the Sunday School lesson.

It is the purpose of the editorial staff to produce a publication that invites reading. A publication that invites reading must be attractive enough in general appearance and in lay-out to attract the attention of the reader and then to enlist his interest. In order to achieve this result the cover page is made as meaningful as possible with an attractive picture and a tag line which is either interpretative or refers to an inside page. Also many illustrations are used on the inside pages. The lay-out of the pages is designed to make them easily read. Most of the items are brief and those that are longer are divided by sub-heads. A solid page of reading matter without any breaks or illustrations is usually avoided by the reader. Just a glance at such a page would leave the impression on the reader that it would be a difficult page to read.

The staff of the Arkansas Baptist consists of five members: B. H. Duncan, editor; Mrs. Homer B. Myers, editorial assistant; Miss Velda Pogue, editorial secretary; Mrs. Juanez Stokes, bookkeeper and head of the circulation department; Mrs. Mary E. Giberson, assistant in the circulation department.

### Circulation

The circulation has increased since the meeting of the Convention in 1949 from 35,214 to 35,698. This is a gain of 484 during the year.

Last year an effort was made to increase the circulation of the paper by means of a two-months free sample budget to churches which

did not have the paper in the church budget. To date 69 free sample budgets have been received. Twenty-one of these budgets have been confirmed by the churches and continued in the church budget. As a result of one of these budgets, a club subscription was secured and in another church four individual subscriptions resulted from the two months free sample budget. Twenty of these sample budgets are still in force, their two-months period not having expired.

There have been 26 of these 69 sample budgets dropped by the churches that received the paper for two months without charge. From this effort 1,724 names have been put on the circulation list of the paper. Of this number 791 have been dropped because the churches did not continue the budget subscription; 581 subscriptions have been retained, and 470 are still receiving the paper in these 20 budgets that are still in force.

This two-months free sample budget is an introductory offer to acquaint the people with the Arkansas Baptist, and is the only direct promotional effort that has been made to increase the circulation of the paper. In fact there have been no funds with which to promote an increase in the circulation of the paper. The growth in the circulation has had to depend upon the co-operation of the pastors and other friends of the paper in the churches out over the state and the denominational servants. This co-operation has been splendid and has produced a steady and stable increase in the circulation.

#### Financial Status

The Arkansas Baptist is in sound financial condition. This is true in spite of the fact that both the budget subscription rate and the club subscription rate are far below the actual cost of production, and in spite of the further fact that in reducing the allocation to the Arkansas Baptist for the past two years, the Executive Board authorized the paper to draw on its reserve to make up any deficit in operating expenses. The business management of the paper operates on the basis of an \$8,000 allocation from the Cooperative Program. This allocation is granted in consideration for the promotional material carried in the paper for the Executive offices and the departments of the Executive Board. The actual production cost of this material is \$13,000 a year. In reducing the allocation below \$8,000, the Executive Board authorized the management to draw upon the reserve fund to make up the difference. In 1949 the allocation was \$5,000, leaving a difference of \$3,000 to be made up from the reserve fund. However, only \$1,860.11 was required to make up the deficit in operating expenses for the year 1949. The allocation for 1950 was fixed at \$6,000. But since the full budget is not being met it appears now that we will receive approximately the same amount as we received last year. It also appears that the deficit will be approximately the same as last year.

Since the allocation to the Arkansas Baptist is also reduced for 1951 it will be necessary to continue to draw upon the reserve if we maintain the present standard of publication. However, this process cannot continue indefinitely because the reserve, which was built up when the cost of producing the paper was much lower than it is now, will soon be exhausted. It is anticipated that at the end of 1950 the reserve fund will stand at approximately \$4,000. It does not seem the part of wisdom to use up all that reserve fund and leave no cushion for an emergency which may occur at any time. We would recommend that the Executive Board consider an allocation for 1952 that will obviate the necessity of drawing further upon this fund.

The business management is now carefully studying every item of expense with a view to effecting every possible economy in the production of the paper. However such economies as may be effected are likely to be offset by certain increases in cost. For instance, the telephone rates have been increased and it is almost certain that the cost of paper will be increased. There is also another round of wage increases sweeping the country. If wages are increased at the shop it is likely that this increase will be passed on to the paper.

We do not believe it wise to lower the standard of publication. To do so would inevitably result in unfavorable reader reaction which would almost certainly cost the paper many subscriptions.

We do not believe it would be wise to increase the subscription rates which now stand at 11 cents per month or \$1.32 per year for church budget subscriptions, \$1.50 per year for the club subscription, and \$2.00 per year for the individual subscription. While the subscription rates, all except the individual subscription rate, are below the actual cost of production, we believe that the promotional value of the Arkansas Baptist would justify the Convention in allocating sufficient funds to produce the paper on the present high standard at the present low rates. To increase the subscription rates would inevitably reduce the circulation and the reduction in circulation means that the promotional value of the paper is lost to those subscribers whose subscriptions are lost.

We would recommend therefore that the present subscription rates be continued in force.

Your committee would like to close this report with a word of well deserved commendation to Dr. Duncan and his staff for the production of such an outstanding publication. We do not know of any man with more "all round" qualities for editorship than our own Dr. B. H. Duncan. We are humbly grateful that God has given us this man of choice experience and Christ-like spirit to direct our Baptist paper.

EARNEST ANDERSON  
J. T. ELLIFF  
W. E. SPEED  
R. W. BISHOP

Song: "Glory To His Name."

Voted: To adopt the W. M. U. report as printed and placed in the hands of the messengers. Miss Nancy Cooper spoke to the report, then presented Missionary Howard Bryant, of Chile, who spoke to the Convention about Southern Baptist Mission work in Chile.

**REPORT OF  
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION  
Auxiliary to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention**

**October 1, 1949—September 30, 1950**

Motivated by the missionary imperative, "Ye shall be my witnesses" (Acts 1:8b), Baptist women of Arkansas organized in 1888 for the advancement of His Kingdom "in Jerusalem, in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." Through these years the organization has sought to educate Baptist women and young people to a fuller understanding of their responsibilities as "Laborers together with God" (I Cor. 3:9). Through its teachings many have heard and heeded the call to take the gospel into remote parts of the world; all have been encouraged to be missionaries in his or her own community and to be participant in the great mission enterprise through gifts and prayer. Growth has been experienced in every era of history, and advance recorded during the above period is further evidence of Divine sanction, humbly acknowledged by those who serve.

**ORGANIZATIONS**

From such a small beginning in 1888 Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, has grown until few less than 25,000 women and young people are enlisted in the 1891 organizations. These figures reflect 123 new organizations during the first nine months of 1950. Of the total, 576 are Woman's Missionary Societies and 1,315 organizations offering missionary education to the young people of our churches.

**STUDY**

In addition to the missionary information received from the missionary programs, study of missions in classes is one of the main emphases of the Union. There were 2,254 classes reported during the above period. In addition, missionary reading is promoted through Missionary Round Tables, Book Clubs, etc.

Full graded mission study was offered at the Arkansas Baptist State Assembly and at the Ravenden Assembly. And major emphasis was placed on the study of missions at every camp promoted by Woman's Missionary Union.

**GIFTS**

Through magnifying the Scriptures, W. M. U. seeks to teach tithing and proportionate giving. Reports reveal a 13% increase in the number of tithers during the past year, and an 18% increase in total gifts. As the Union co-operates in every denominational effort, it has as its special slogan for 1951 "Every Tither Win a Tither."

Missions are magnified in a particular way during the special seasons of prayer for home, foreign and state missions during which offerings are taken. These offerings are administered entirely by the mission boards. First of all, giving to missions through the Cooperative Program is stressed, and then the special offerings.

The following figures reflect some of the offerings made through the missionary organizations:

Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions.....	\$55,498.67
Other Special Gifts to Foreign Missions.....	3,249.62
Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions.....	20,331.52
Other Special Gifts to Home Missions.....	2,238.09
Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions.....	17,580.69
Other Special Gifts to State Missions.....	629.45
Associational Missions .....	13,112.61
Southern W. M. U. Building Fund.....	1,174.36
Narcotics Education Fund.....	1,206.53
Special Gifts—Misc. ....	1,282.79
Special Gifts from B. W. C.s of state to buy station wagon for Evelyn Stanford.....	1,472.47

**COMMUNITY MISSIONS**

One of the major endeavors of the W. M. S. is to enlist every member in soul winning efforts and other activities which will lift the spiritual level of the community. A helpful month-by-month program of activities is suggested and promoted for every organization. Plans for an annual Day of Prayer for Community Missions are supplied, also plans for observance of a Week of Personal Witnessing preceding any evangelistic crusade in the local church. More than half the membership of the 1,891 organizations were reported to be engaged in such activities.

**MISSIONARY EDUCATION**

Through its graded system, W. M. U. provides a missionary organization for each age group: The Sunbeam Band for children four through eight years of age; the Junior Girls' Auxiliary for girls nine through twelve; Intermediate Girls' Auxiliary, thirteen to sixteen; Junior Royal Ambassador Chapter for boys nine through twelve;

Intermediate Royal Ambassador Chapter, thirteen up; Young Woman's Auxiliary for young women sixteen to twenty-five. There are in Arkansas 324 Sunbeam Bands; 301 Royal Ambassador Chapters; 524 Girls' Auxiliaries; 166 Young Woman's Auxiliaries; a total of 1,815.

The camping and conference program fostered by the Union and directed by Miss Doris DeVault, Young People's Secretary, offers added missionary training and fellowship with missionaries. A total of 1,121 young people attended the nine camps and two conferences held during the last season. There were 26 conversions, 60 volunteers for full-time Christian service, and 23 re-dedications at the camps.

Through observances of Focus Weeks, Promotion, Initiation, Coronation, Recognition Services, the purpose and plan of missionary education is stressed.

#### OTHER PROMOTIONAL ACTIVITIES

Methods conferences for W. M. U. officers and leaders were held in forty of the forty-two associations in the state in which state officers and others participated.

Associational and District officers met in two-day session at Central College in January to formulate promotional plans.

Annual District Meetings held the latter part of June were attended by 1,950 persons. Miss Mildred Matthews of Cuba was missionary speaker and Mrs. F. E. Goodbar, State W. M. U. President, represented state work.

Quarterly associational W. M. U. rally programs, prepared by Mrs. H. M. Keck of Fort Smith, are sent each associational superintendent along with conference sheets prepared by the State Young People's Secretary, the state chairmen of Community Missions, Mission Study and Stewardship. And many other mailings of promotion materials are made by the department.

#### CONTINUING

Grateful for the guidance offered through the Word and for a place of service in the Kingdom, the constituency of Woman's Missionary Union moves forward as we "serve the Lord Christ."

Respectfully submitted,

NANCY COOPER  
Executive Secretary and Treasurer  
Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas

Special prayer was offered in behalf of L. P. Kimmel who is seriously ill in our Baptist Hospital. W. H. Horn led the prayer.

Voted: To adopt the report on Home Missions as presented by O. M. Stallings. Perry Carter, Superintendent of City Missions Program of the Home Mission Board, was presented to the Convention and spoke on The Home Board in Her Great Missionary Enterprise.

### HOME MISSION REPORT FOR 1950

The Bible is the history of the unfolding of God's plan of redemption for man. It is the greatest mission-manual ever penned. Moses said, "When the Most High divided unto the nations their inheritance—he set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel." God was not partial but practical in having and using a chosen nation. Jesus said to His church "Ye shall be witnesses unto me in ALL Judea."

The work of Home Missions is the source, the fountain-head and the base of mission efforts abroad. To enthusiastically enlarge foreign missions, while neglecting Home Missions is like an army over-extending itself. The great Hannibal could scale the Alps but could not conquer Rome without contact with Carthage. As our great Home Mission Board secretary has so aptly said, "Home Missions is the seed corn of world-missions." If we lose this precious seed corn we suffer loss in the total missionary endeavor as have the Moravians and the English Baptists. Had Peter done well with the work of the Dispersion, Paul could have done even better with the Gentile nations and the Isles of the seas.

Today we face a two-fold fact in that if we are to be evangelists of the Word of Life as preachers, then our people must be living epistles of the way of life known and read of all men in this televised, one-world age. This is both the spirit and situation of Home Missions. This is also our record of performance. Our past progress, our present policy and our future plans all unite to make one unbroken effort to have and hold the homeland for Christ with the same romantic zeal that has ever characterized our missions on far-flung battle lines. Moreover, we, your committee make bold to assert that there is not a religious body in all America with a better home mission program than that which is sponsored by our own Home Mission Board. Others, perchance, may excell us as tithers, in education, in benevolence, or even at foreign missions. But that denomination does not exist that has so comprehended and so compassed the entire scope and every sphere of the religious riches and reaches of our beloved homeland as have Southern Baptists.

For facts and figures proving these strong statements, we invite a candid world to read the Home Board reports in the Southern Baptist Convention annuals for the years of 1949 and 1950. All these other things we ought to do and do better, but Home Missions we must do at all hazards. On this point our own Southern Baptist history is our best proof text. The history of that grand Texas Baptist empire, the magic growth of Oklahoma Baptists, the victorious struggles of Arkansas Baptists and the achievements of many others—all alike have stemmed from the work of Home Missions.

Again, we can no more than merely mention the work now being done in the winning of the Western States, of the work in Cuba, in the Canal Zone, in the Republic of Panama, among the Indians and Eskimos, with the immigrants and the migrants, city evangelism and rural church rehabilitation—all climaxed by great simultaneous soul-saving crusades.

And we close with this one word more. The confused world that we now live in—a world that frightens everybody everywhere—can best be met and manned by our calling our home people to honor the God of their fathers and the Christ of the New Testament. To this task our Home Board has set itself with serious resolution and sound religion to keep our blessed Southern Baptist Zion and to make America Christian that all men everywhere might know and honor our common Lord and Master.

O. M. STALLINGS  
V. E. YARBROUGH  
W. O. TAYLOR  
H. M. DUGGER

Song: "Rescue The Perishing."

Voted: To adopt the report on Religious Education as presented in printed form by L. H. Davis. Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Church Music Director, and Ralph Davis, Training Union Director, gave brief reports regarding their particular fields of service. Edgar Williamson presented Dr. W. F. Powell of Nashville, Tennessee, to the Convention, and he brought greetings and a message of encouragement from the Baptist Sunday School Board.

#### REPORT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

This report reveals the work done by Arkansas Baptists through the Sunday Schools, the Training Unions, the Church Music organizations in the local churches, and through the Baptist Student Union Councils on the different college campuses in the state.

There are nine workers in the Religious Education Department: Dr. Edgar Williamson serves as the Director of the Department and



State Sunday School Superintendent; Rev. Ralph W. Davis as State Training Union Director; Mrs. B. W. Nininger as Director of Church Music; Rev. Dale Cowling as State Student Union Secretary; Rev. Allan Brickey as Student Union Secretary at the University of Arkansas, Fayetteville; Mrs. Grace Hamilton serves as Office Manager; Mrs. Fredilene Snelling, Miss Mary Catherine Hagan and Miss Neta Stewart serve as Office Secretaries.

Through the Department of Religious Education four distinct phases of work, Sunday School, Training Union, Student Union, and Music are correlated into one unified program. During the past year there has been an advance in every phase of the work. Full statistics of each of these four phases of work will be printed in the Convention Annual. In order to make an accurate report it is necessary to wait until all of the associations have held their annual meetings and have sent in statistical reports to the Southwide statistician. For a complete report and accurate comparisons, see the figures that will be found in the Convention Annual.

\*\*\*\*\*

### Sunday School Work

Many outstanding events took place during the year in the interest of Sunday School work. Every effort was made to co-operate with the leaders of the Simultaneous Evangelistic Campaign. In **January** many churches conducted Bible Study Courses. In **February** the churches were urged to take a religious census and to enroll as many prospects as possible. A state Vacation Bible School Clinic was held in the Baring Cross Baptist Church in North Little Rock. During **March** visitation of prospects was emphasized and during **April** the Sunday School workers were urged to co-operate fully in the simultaneous revival meetings conducted throughout the state.

During **June** the emphasis was upon Vacation Bible Schools and when reports are completed we believe that they will indicate an increase in this type of work. In **July** at the State Baptist Assembly a full program of Sunday School promotion was presented. On **September 5** a Statewide Associational Leadership Conference was held in the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock. The purpose of this meeting was to present the suggested plans for Sunday School work for the coming year. During the week of **September 17** ten teams of two men each went into every association to present in special associational rallies the 1950-51 Sunday School program. On **October 16 and 17** the Annual State Sunday School Convention was held in the Central Baptist Church, Hot Springs.

Many **Enlargement Campaigns, Training Schools, and Conferences** were conducted in the churches during the year. Reports reveal that there are Sunday Schools established in practically every church in the state and that the enrolment has increased this year over that of last year.

A total of 9,822 Sunday School study course awards have been issued since October 1, 1949, with 250 churches and 38 associations reporting training. There were 61 Worker's Diplomas, 17 Advanced Diplomas, and two Master Diplomas.

Some important Sunday School dates for 1951:

February 1 and 2, Little Rock, State Vacation Bible School Clinic.

July 3 to 11, Siloam Springs, Arkansas Baptist State Assembly.

July and August, organized Sunday School Summer Field Work.

September 4, Little Rock, State Associational Sunday School Leadership meeting.

September 16 to 21, special associational Sunday School Rallies in forty-four associations.

October 15 and 16, Jonesboro, Annual State Sunday School Convention.

### TRAINING UNION WORK

Rev. Ralph W. Davis is State Training Union Director. From October 1, 1949, through September 30, 1950, there were 18,973 study course awards issued to the people of Arkansas compared to 18,208 for the year before. The number of churches reporting Training Union work and the Training Union enrolment for the state will be printed in the Convention Annual.

### Summer Field Work

During the summer of 1950 thirty-two summer field workers served in 69 rural churches in Arkansas for five weeks. The summer field work program of Arkansas is a State and Associational effort to reach a greater number of rural and small town churches.

Summer field work was conducted during the summer of 1950 in the following associations: Big Creek, Rocky Bayou, White River, Tri-County, Central, Pulaski County, and Stone-Van Buren-Searcy.

Thirty-two college students worked for five weeks in these associations after receiving training and preparation at the Arkansas Baptist Assembly.

There were 3,293 enrolled in classes, with an average attendance of 2,505. Ninety-one units of the Training Union were organized. There were 51 conversions, 217 rededications, 39 additions and 1,851 daily Bible readers were enlisted; 2,119 study course awards were issued.

### Associational Work

A real effort is being made to lead every association in Arkansas to become completely organized for Training Union work. On October 30 a **State Planning Meeting** for all Associational Training Union Officers was held at the First Baptist Church, Little Rock. Mr. Leonard Wedel of the Training Union Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, was present to direct the conference. Plans are being made to assist associations with simultaneous study courses, group leadership schools, and central leadership schools during 1951.

"**M Night**" Rallies were conducted in forty associations in Arkansas during the week of December 5, 1949, with an attendance of 4,990. 384 churches were represented in these associational "M Night" rallies. "M Night" (Mobilization Night) will be conducted in every association in Arkansas on Monday night, December 4, for the purpose of presenting the Training Union plans and program for its own rally.

**Arkansas Church Development Week** will be observed January 29-February 2, 1951, with six Central Leadership Schools conducted in the following six cities: Jonesboro, Pine Bluff, Little Rock, Hot Springs, Fort Smith, and El Dorado. The faculty for these six schools will consist of over sixty people, including one or two Sunday School Board workers for each school.

### State Training Union Convention

Approximately 3,000 attended the State Training Union Convention which met with the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, March 17-18, 1950. The actual registration was 1,871. Rev. J. T. Elliff, pastor at Fordyce, was elected president. The next convention will be held at the First Baptist Church, El Dorado, Arkansas, on March 16-17, 1951. Mr. Charles Wellborn and Dr. John L. Hill will be the principal speakers. Eight workers from the Training Union Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board will bring messages and conduct conferences.

### Training Union Projects

A number of Training Union projects have been promoted throughout the year. The **Junior Memory Drill**, **Intermediate Sword Drill**, and **Young People's Speakers' Tournament** have been encouraged in the churches and associations. The State Tournaments are held at the State Training Union Convention. In 1950 the Sword Drill winner was Miss Loretta Heck of Harrisburg, Arkansas, who represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest during the third Training Union Week and won second place. The 1950 State Speakers winner was Mr. Rudy Sullivant, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, who won second place at Ridgecrest during the third Training Union week. The State Junior Memory Drill attracted 25 Juniors with 24 making perfect records.

Some important dates for 1951 are:

March 11—Pre-Convention Attendance Night. The goal for each church will be the enrolment reported to the association during the fall of 1950.

March 16-17—State Training Union Convention, First Baptist Church, El Dorado.

April 8-15—Youth Week.

April 29—Join the Training Union Day.

May 6-13—Christian Home Week.

July 3-11—Arkansas Baptist Assembly.

July 26-August 2—Arkansas Training Union Week at Ridgecrest (third week).

December 3—"M Night" rally.

### BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

The Baptist Student Union seeks to provide a Christian atmosphere on the State and Denominational College Campuses out of which will come consecrated trained leadership for the responsibilities of Arkansas' tomorrows. There are approximately 5,000 Baptist young people on the college campuses of Arkansas. The State Student Union Secretary, Dale Cowling, promotes state and local activities through the channels of state and local councils, endeavoring to enlist the young people into church membership and participation in all of the unit organizations and activities of the Baptist churches in the college centers.

Daily devotional periods in the form of either morning watch, noon-day devotional or evening vespers are maintained on the campuses under the leadership of our Baptist young people. In addition to these group devotional periods, the Baptist Student Union promotes and encourages prayermates, the Master's Minority Movement, and personal devotional periods. Pre-school retreats, vocational emphasis week, student evangelistic emphasis week, and youth revivals are outstanding activities which all Baptist students participate in. The State Spring Retreat was held at Camp Couchdale, midway between Malvern and Hot Springs, on April 28-30, 1950, with an attendance of 225. Eighty-three students attended the Southwide Student Retreat at Ridgecrest, North Carolina, June 7-14.

The State Student Union Convention was held October 20-22 at the First Baptist Church, Conway. Two hundred and fifteen students registered and many other local students attended. The keynote was "That All May Know Christ." Ten students responded to the plea to put definite sins out of their lives and to fully dedicate themselves to Him. Four accepted the call to full-time service. One made a public profession of faith. Truly, the Spirit of the Lord was upon us!

Conferences were conducted for students at the Arkansas Baptist Assembly, July 5-13, under the leadership of the State Student Secretary and Miss Estelle Slater, Student Department, Nashville, Tenn.

Under the **Summer Service Program** of the Baptist Student Union, students are serving throughout the state in their own and neighboring churches working in daily Vacation Bible Schools and assisting in Youth Revivals and other church and denominational programs. In addition to this 32 students served with the Training Union Department this past summer in Summer Field Work. During the year, through sacrificial gifts, students contributed enough money to send two of their own group, Tommy Lee Tedford of Ouachita College, and Willis Truman Moore of the University of Arkansas, to the Hawaiian Islands. These two students, working with the Foreign Mission Board, conducted Vacation Bible Schools through the Hawaiian Islands this past summer.

The total Student Union program of the state is handled through the State Baptist Student Union Council in co-operation with the State Student Secretary and the Director of the Religious Education Department. Bruce Cole, Arkansas State College, Jonesboro, is State Student Union President.

### CHURCH MUSIC EDUCATION

Mrs. B. W. Nininger is State Director of Church Music Education. The program is steadily expanding, with ever-increasing interest from all areas of the state. Noticeable in this respect is the trend in associational promotion of church music schools; Hymn-sings, and festivals. Mrs. Nininger considers this a key to successful growth in music education. She is being invited almost every week to attend the Worker's Conferences in various associations and to discuss the values of music training to the whole associational program and in larger measure to each individual church. Pastors, educational and music directors, accompanists and young people's leaders are earnestly seeking a way to use music more effectively in every religious service.

#### Statewide Activities

**Leadership Training** is of major importance. The Annual School for Music Leaders was held in 1950 at the Arkansas Baptist Assembly, Siloam Springs. Dr. Warren Angell, who has done such outstanding work in this field, headed the faculty of highly competent church musicians.

The **Youth and Junior Choir Festivals** were decidedly successful. They took place on March 30-31 at Ouachita College. Eight hundred and sixty-eight young people participated. Each separate choir sang one number of its own choosing for adjudication. Groups who had

been to the festival in previous years showed definite improvement in choral unity, in choice of music used and in posture and interpretation. An increasing number of groups were present for the first time. Hundreds of people attended the program on the evening of March 30. Churches whose leaders are far-sighted enough to make provision in the budget for their youth choirs to receive training and to attend these festivals will know the joy of returned one hundred-fold blessing.

#### **Associational Activities**

The **Associational Hymn-Sings** are growing in popularity until many are now held monthly instead of quarterly. The larger associations conducted zone sings, sometimes as many as five to eight in one quarter.

**Hymn-Playing Tournaments**, held annually in the associations, are climaxed with the State-Wide Tournament at the Siloam Springs Assembly. Each year more and more boys and girls qualify for service as church musicians through the incentive of this Hymn-Playing Tournament.

**Associational Schools of Church Music** are scheduled in large numbers on the associational calendar of activities. Some of these are of the progressive type with the faculty and student body touring five churches in the area. Others are central schools with the constituency driving to a well-located center each evening. Fundamentals, congregational singing and leadership training are emphasized in these schools.

#### **Church Activities**

Importance of an **Annual School of Church Music** for each church cannot be over-stated. Discovering all potential music talent and providing suitable guidance and training for the development of this talent is the purpose of the music school. Whether conducted for one week by the state director or for a two-week's period under the leadership of one of Mrs. Nininger's part-time associates, the school will help every church to strengthen its ministry through intelligent use of music.

The State Director of Church Music directed the College Choral Festival for the Arkansas Baptist State Convention held at the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, November 16, 1949, and also for the State Training Union Convention held in the Robinson Auditorium, March 16, 1950. She taught two classes at Ridgecrest for the South-wide Music Conference, August 24-30, and directed the Youth Choir Festival during this conference.

#### **APPRECIATION**

For progress made during the past year by Arkansas Baptists, appreciation and thanks must be expressed to the pastors, educational

workers, associational missionaries, and all workers in the Sunday School, Training Union, and Church Music organizations in the associations and churches; and to the leaders and workers in the Student Union work in the colleges.

Arkansas Baptists recognize the great contribution made to all phases of Religious Education in the state by the Sunday School Board. Leaders from the Sunday School, Training Union, Student Union, Music, and other departments of the Board are frequently in the state during the year helping in state conventions, conferences, and associational meetings.

A substantial part of monies received by the Board from sales of literature, books and supplies is returned to the state to help defray the salary and promotional expense of the Religious Education Department. It is a distinct privilege and a joyous experience to work with the workers in all departments of the Sunday School Board. Arkansas Baptists are grateful for the sympathetic interest, efficient help, and gracious financial aid of the Board.

We, in the Religious Education Department desire to thank Arkansas Baptists for their loyal support and for the opportunity that is given to serve the Lord through the different organizations of the Convention. We pledge our best efforts to help work out a glorious victory in all the objectives that lie before Arkansas Baptists during the year 1951.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR WILLIAMSON, Director  
Religious Education Department

Adjourned with prayer by E. P. J. Garrott, Batesville.

#### EVENING SESSION—NOVEMBER 8, 1950

At 7:00 p. m. song leader Purl Stockton led in singing, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah."

W. W. Dishongh, Hot Springs, led the devotion. He used Mark 12:27-30; Luke 24:42-47; and Acts 1:6-9 and presented the theme, "Love and The Great Commission."

The songs, "Saved, Saved!" and "The Old Rugged Cross", were led by Purl Stockton.

Voted: To adopt the report on Christian Education as presented by L. L. Hunnicutt.

### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian Education is, as the words suggest, Christianity and education rightly related.

The need for education today is manifest to all—education for the rank and file of our people, and especially for competent leadership. The training of the intellect alone can prove to be disastrous. It has been well said that “a little learning is a dangerous thing.” It is also true that much learning is hazardous, unless there is also the proper development of character. An educated non-Christian is not a competent leader, nor is he an asset to society; and an uneducated Christian, however devout he may be, is greatly limited. Christianity and education should go together. If they do not, education will be ruined and Christianity robbed.

Baptists have been conscious of the need of Christian education and we have been prominent pioneers in the field, but today it seems that it needs to be re-emphasized in all our churches and laid afresh on the consciences of our people.

Our State Mission department, Religious Education department, Brotherhood department, W. M. U. organization, the work at the Orphanage, the Arkansas Baptist paper, are all in the field of Christian Education, and there is no possible way now of telling how much good is being done by these agencies.

Christian Education is a major factor in our School of Nursing at the Arkansas Baptist Hospital where 211 nurses are being trained in their high calling.

Southern Baptist College at Walnut Ridge, to which Arkansas Baptists have been related, in that it has been allocated \$20,000.00 in our budget, is giving a good account of its stewardship.

Ouachita College at Arkadelphia is striving to measure up to all the standards and to keep abreast with the ever-growing standards in the educational field. To do this will require the whole-hearted co-operation and support of all our churches. We should make Ouachita such an institution that all our Baptist high school graduates will count it a privilege and honor to be enrolled in this school.

We believe, too, that a great opportunity lies before us, and that a great responsibility rests upon us to bring Christian Education to the more than 3,000 Baptist students enrolled in the University and other colleges in our state.

LLOYD L. HUNNICUTT

Voted: To adopt the report on Southern Baptist College as presented by President H. E. Williams.



---

## REPORT OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

The Board of Trustees and the Administration of Southern Baptist College of Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, wish to express our thanks to Almighty God, for His abundant blessings and constant Providence and to report to the messengers of the Convention concerning our work for the Master during the past year. The scope of this report covers a period beginning September 1, 1949 and ending August 31, 1950, with a glance at the work of the present session which is now in progress.

### Enrollment

During the past twelve months Southern enrolled a total of one thousand, one hundred and ten different individuals for work in the institution, of which only six were special students. Of this number there were nine hundred and seven enrolled in the regular winter session. There were one hundred twenty ministerial students enrolled in the college during the year of which one hundred four were enrolled in the winter session. Some twenty-five other students in the college were volunteers for special Christian work. This enrollment placed Southern in first place among the Southern Baptist Convention junior colleges actually operated by Baptists. Southern also arose to first place among all of the Christian colleges of the State of Arkansas. She is also close to the top in number of trainees for Christian Service in Southern Baptist life. The college has shown unusual growth during the nine years since she started out with only forty-two students in the fall of 1941. God has sent Southern many, many young people for her to train in Christian ways. She has tried her best to train each of them in a way that would lead them to higher and better things in life, as Baptists see them.

### Finances

Southern has been blessed of the Lord in a glorious manner financially. The college had a total budget of about \$511,000.00 last year. Approximately \$60,000.00 of this amount was handled twice, in transfer actions, which indicates that the regular income of the college in all of its departments was about \$451,000.00 for the year. The allocation of the Convention was \$20,000.00 until January 1, 1950 and \$23,000.00 per annum since. Present conditions indicate that the college will probably receive \$19,000.00 to \$20,000.00 of this allocation during 1950. This amount has been greatly helpful and is deeply appreciated by all of the friends of the institution.

Southern tries to operate on a cash basis at all times. She has felt that it is best for our Baptist life to keep the financial program of the college in good condition. We have tried to give Arkansas the best dollar's worth of mission service that the Convention has spent money for. This was the promise of the administration when the Convention first included the college in the budget. Southern has made every dollar work as though it were a trust from God, since it

is His money and therefore should be spent in the light of His will. We have not spent the money of the Lord unwisely, we feel.

### Missions

Southern has tried to preserve the missionary impulse that gave her origin. She has kept the spirit of evangelism alive and burning brightly on her campus and in the area round about at all times. During the past year more than 150 decisions for the Lord were made on the campus alone. Over 100 of these were professions of faith. Some of the others were manifestations of the Grace of God in young people volunteering for Christian service, including four or five entering the ministry of our Lord. Students were converted in chapel services, in special services in some shop classes, and by personal work on the part of students and faculty members.

In addition to the work on the campus in missionary work, the college sponsored near forty mission stations in which our ministerial students worked. These places were in destitute areas where the Gospel would not have been preached, had it not been for Southern. Thousands of people heard the Word of God in these mission services. Many of them were won to the Lord and His churches. During the year the ministerial students and faculty ministers reached around two thousand people for the Kingdom of Christ and membership in His churches in the area served by the college. Truly Southern is a great missionary force for the Lord in northeast Arkansas, where over one million lost people live within one hundred miles of her doors.

### Policies

The administration and faculty of Southern Baptist College believe that a Baptist college should be Christian in policy and practice. We have tried to hold high the Christian standard and have succeeded, we believe. The discipline committee of the college is active and maintains the strictest policies at all times. Southern does not propose to become a worldly institution regardless of how large she may become. Students who come with other than Christian purposes find that the "Campus of Christian Purpose" will either lead them to a better way or they must find other places to attend college. Students who have left the college, after graduation, to go to other and larger institutions have, in large numbers, written heartening letters about the spiritual contribution of Southern.

Southern proposes to be a Baptist institution and wishes to make her contribution to the life of the great State of Arkansas. Service is her only motive. She has no other plan nor purpose for her existence. She is the only tool by which Arkansas Baptists may discharge their obligation to the richest and most populous territory of our state. The college is the most effective tool now at hand for this task.

We believe that Arkansas Baptists need the testimony of Southern Baptist College in the future. She has given good and efficient account of her stewardship during the past and proposes to do even a better job in the future. Her enrollment at this moment is some 625. This number will rise some with the second semester in spite of present emergencies. The college continues to grow and serve an ever increasing number for our Lord.

We pledge continued efficient service to our Baptist life and wish to thank the Convention very, very kindly for the financial assistance given in the past and promised in the future to Southern. We will use all of it for the glory of God and in a manner pleasing to Baptists generally.

H. E. WILLIAMS, President

The work of Ouachita College was presented by President S. W. Eubanks. The Ouachita faculty was presented, and a statement of the teaching work done by them was made. Pictures of campus scenes were shown on the screen. Special music was provided by members of the faculty.

Voted: To adopt the report on Ministerial Education as presented by K. O. White. S. A. Newman presented the work on Southwestern Seminary; Roy Beaman reported on the work of New Orleans Seminary; L. S. Sedberry reported on the work of The Negro Seminary at Nashville, Tennessee; and Leo Eddleman presented the work of the Southern Seminary and spoke on the subject, "Theological Training," in general.

### MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

If any denomination is to maintain its place and give effective witness to Christ in a changing world it must give careful consideration to its responsibility in the field of Christian Education. The emphasis must rest upon the word **Christian**. If our schools, colleges and seminaries do not make a contribution beyond that of the secular schools they have no excuse for existence.

The "faith once delivered to the saints" must be preached and taught with intelligent understanding as well as with fire and vigor. People do not usually go far beyond their leaders. A consecrated, well trained leadership with unshaken faith in God's Word is essential to the progress of all our work.

We shall do well to "lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes" in our whole program of Christian Education. Let us maintain great schools and insist that they shall have a clear, ringing testimony for Christ in the classroom and on the campus.

Turn again to the New Testament. The Bible is truly our guide in Ministerial Education as in all other matters. John the Baptist came "Preaching." The apostles and other Christians went everywhere, "Preaching." Jesus came "Preaching."

Through all the changing years the unchanging challenge to the heart of every preacher has been, "Preach the Word." The world needs it. People are hungry for it. Churches fail and fall without it.

Southern Baptists are courageously entering a long term plan for Ministerial Education. With vision of the need and consciousness of their responsibility they are making provision for five Theological Seminaries strategically located in various parts of the country and are continuing their interest in a Theological Seminary for colored preachers.

A man cannot preach unless he has been called of God, but the mere fact that he has been called does not guarantee that he will be a great preacher unless he prepares himself adequately for the task. It is the business of our Seminaries to prepare preachers. Preachers must have something to say and must know how to say it.

We want them to be cultured. We want them to be scholarly. We want them to be familiar with the latest and best methods, but we also want them to know how to preach, for it is by "the foolishness of preaching" that God saves the lost.

We are grateful that our denomination has had great Theological Seminaries for the training of her young men and women.

Statistics do not usually mean much when hurriedly read in the hearing of a great crowd. This report will not deal at length with figures. In order to present the general picture, however, a few statements must be made. Consider, briefly, the situation as it now stands with regard to theological education in the Southern Baptist Convention. Back of our Theological Seminaries stand our Christian colleges and back of the colleges stand the local churches and Christian homes. Each one of them plays a part in the development of our preachers.

Take a look at our Seminaries:

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, is the senior institution. It reported last year 854 preachers besides its Music School, Training School students and preachers' wives enrolled. The Faculty has been increased, the Alumni Memorial Chapel completed and dedicated and a million dollar apartment building for married students is being constructed.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, reported last year its peak attendance with a total enrollment of 1,704 of which 914 were in the school of Theology. A number of new members have been added to the Faculty and the Scarborough-Truett-

Fleming Administration Library Building and the J. M. Price Hall have been completed.

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, Louisiana, enrolled last year 543, an all time record. The school is in a vast building program and is moving forward with marked success.

The action of the Southern Baptist Convention in May opened the way for two new Theological schools. The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is to be located on the former campus of Wake Forest College in North Carolina. Already a committee is searching prayerfully for a President. It is hoped that the school will open its doors in September 1951. The Western Seminary is located at Berkeley, California, and is known as the Golden Gate Seminary. It has been in operation for several years and has assets of over \$300,000.

The vast growth and expansion of our work calls for an army of well trained preachers. Let Southern Baptists support and pray for their seminaries and let them demand of these schools that they shall be true to the Bible as the Word of God, that they shall send out men with a passion for the lost, with convictions as strong as life itself, and with an evangelistic fire burning within their souls.

K. O. WHITE

The following proposed amendment to the Constitution was read:

That Article VIII of the Constitution be amended by adding section 2 as follows:

“That each Board, Agency and Institution of this convention shall submit to the Executive Board through its Administration and Finance Committee a memorandum statement of budgetary receipts and expenditures each quarter-year and, if the quarterly report reflects that any Board, Agency or Institution has current expenditures in excess of its current receipts, that said committee shall instruct the General Secretary to withhold payment of budgetary allocations until necessary adjustments have been made, to the satisfaction of the Administration and Finance Committee.”

Adjourned to meet at 9:00 a. m., Thursday, November 9.  
Prayer by I. M. Prince.

## SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 9, 1950—9:00 a. m.

The morning session was opened with the singing of “At The Cross,” led by Purl Stockton.

Luther Dorsey, England, led the devotion, using Acts 15:22-35 and emphasizing the need of unity and unanimity of the churches of Jesus Christ.

The Journal of the first day's sessions was read and accepted by the Convention.

The following officers were elected to serve the Convention during the coming year:

President—T. H. Jordan, Van Buren.

First Vice-President—O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs.

Second Vice-President—Joe Sullivan, Earle.

Treasurer—B. L. Bridges, Little Rock.

Recording Secretary—W. Dawson King, Little Rock.

Telegrams conveying fraternal greetings were received from the Baptist Conventions of Oregon and Virginia.

Voted: To accept the report of the Special Constitutional Committee as presented by James A. Overton. The report was as follows:

#### REPORT OF SPECIAL CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE

During the year, your Committee has seriously and prayerfully studied the resolution presented to the Convention last year by Rev. John L. Dodge, of Hot Springs, in which it is proposed to amend the Constitution of the Convention by an attempted definition of the term "regular Baptist churches" in Article III of the Convention Constitution.

We have had two meetings of the Committee during the year at which all the implications of this resolution have been freely discussed. Out of these discussions, we should like to report that, since the Convention adopted the report of the Committee on Resolutions last year, one section of which dealt with the same matters as presented in the above named resolution, it is our conviction that no further action by this Convention is necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. OVERTON, Chairman

T. K. RUCKER

OTTO WHITINGTON

J. S. ROGERS

O. L. BAYLESS

Voted: That the Radio Commission be discontinued and that the funds on hand be turned over to the Cooperative Program Fund for 1950.

Voted: That we receive the report of the Executive Board regarding the Convention Budget for 1951. The budget, as adopted, is as follows:

**1951 PROPOSED BUDGET**

(As amended by Executive Board, November 8)

Administration .....	\$ 24,440.00
Arkansas Baptist .....	6,580.00
W. M. U. ....	18,800.00
Promotion and Convention .....	6,460.00
Brotherhood .....	9,600.00
Department of Religious Education .....	25,825.00
Retirement Plan .....	20,000.00
Old Debts .....	28,200.00
Hospital School of Nursing .....	25,000.00
State Missions .....	65,800.00
Ouachita College .....	100,000.00
Orphanage .....	28,200.00
Ministerial Education .....	1,690.00
Emergency Reserve .....	9,400.00
Baptist Foundation .....	4,200.00
Southern Baptist College .....	10,000.00
Siloam Springs Assembly .....	5,170.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$389,365.00</b>
Southwide Causes .....	259,576.67
<b>Total Budget Subject to Revision .....</b>	<b>\$648,941.67</b>
*Ouchita College (Special non-recurring) .....	50,000.00
Central College (Liquidating Agency) .....	37,000.00
Office Building (Annual Payment) .....	7,500.00
<b>Total Budget .....</b>	<b>\$743,441.67</b>

(All overage to be divided 50% to Southwide Causes; 25% to Ouachita College, and 25% to Southern Baptist College.)

(\*Only Ouachita College \$50,000.00 is a non-recurring item.)

Voted: That the action of the Convention, which met in special session in August, authorizing the Board of Trustees of Ouachita College to borrow \$50,000 be rescinded.

Voted: To receive the report of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation, as presented by Secretary John D. Freeman.

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

Everything must have a beginning. Rare indeed is the institution or agency that springs full-grown into the world. Usually the laws

governing life are in charge and the growth is slow, and this, as a rule, results in the development of a far more stable, dependable product. Judging from the records of other institutions of the kind, the Arkansas Baptist Foundation will not make a spectacular entrance among the agencies upon which it must depend in securing funds for the promotion of the kingdom of the Master.

### Memorials Not New

Memorials are among the very first things to command man's attention and to develop both his artistic skills and his economic and financial talents. Many thousands of years ago, primitive men drew upon the walls of caves in France and elsewhere pictographs which represented some of their most cherished ideals or depicted scenes which they would fain preserve for others to enjoy. Thus we have today bits of pictorial history of peoples who had no written language, records of adventure and romance, of creative effort and defensive plans. The key to an otherwise forever unknown tongue is today among the most priceless memorials on earth, the Rosetta Stone.

We are familiar with the Pyramids. What treasures of ancient lore are contained in these, especially that at Gizeh, Egypt. And today other pyramids are being unearthed in Central America with their treasures of information about the past. Even these memorials in stone speak to us after millennia of time.

God's Word speaks of memorials, and who would be so bold as to claim to be able to tell the world how much it has been influenced by some of these, especially by the Passover Supper and its counterpart in the Christian world, the Lord's Supper?

Jesus set the pattern for all His followers when He besought them, lay not up for yourselves treasures on earth where moth and rust doth corrupt and where thieves break through and steal; but rather lay up treasures in heaven . . . for where your treasure is, there will your heart be also" (Matt. 6:19-21).

### Treasures That Last

Two avenues are open before every one whereby he may send treasures into heaven. First of these is his own day-by-day ministry. If the Lord of Glory does not overlook the falling of a sparrow from the myriad of fowl that cover the earth, He surely never overlooks even the least deeds of His spiritual children. Jesus had this fact in mind when He declared, "Even a cup of cold water, given in the name of a disciple will surely receive a reward" (Matt. 10:42). So it behooves everyone of us to do all the good works possible while here, and thereby to be worthy of rewards. These, in turn, will increase one's treasures in heaven.



The second is that of investments. If one's earnings represent in a tangible form his daily living, then he can most surely prolong his life beyond the doors of the tomb by setting aside some of his earnings to represent him after his body is buried. One's life can be projected beyond the hour of death through investments made in other lives, and by means of trust funds set aside to provide for services which the living can and will gladly render in one's stead.

No one familiar with the teachings of the Word of God questions the right of the Creator to the use of one-tenth of the income of the creature whom He made in His own divine image. Those who know the basis of New Testament Stewardship understand full well that the tithe is only the starting point, the norm below which no good steward will want to fall. But it is not the standard, as some would have it be; it is the basis from which all must start in their effort at proportionate giving which is determined by the amount of one's income plus the nature and cost of his personal obligations. Unless sanctified by love for the Master's cause, proportionate giving will rarely be practiced, even by consistent tithers.

If it is right to give at least the tithe of one's daily or weekly earnings, why should it not be right to set aside at least one-tenth of one's holdings so that after death the fund may go on producing dividends whereby the Lord's work may be prospered? Some particular agency or institution may be assured of a fuller ministry because it has a special income which is not dependent upon week by week contributions from the churches. Some other Truett or A. T. Robinson—for there are thousands of them to be discovered and helped—may be given the chance to be trained so as to make a mighty impact upon the world.

If the Arkansas Baptist Foundation is to succeed, as its sister foundations are doing in other states, it must be assured by the Convention of certain privileges, and of general support for upon these it must rely in its approach to the sources of money. The Board of Directors, therefore, presents the following recommendations:

1. That the second quarter of 1951, April-June, be designated "Christian Education Endowment Quarter"; that the usual emphasis upon Christian Education be given during the period to the end that our people may better know what Baptist schools are and what they offer parents and youths.

2. That as a supplement to the special Christian Education offering to be made the fourth Sunday in June, the Convention authorizes the Foundation to lay upon the hearts of people throughout the state the great need for additional endowment for Baptist schools; and that along with the appeal for a generous cash offering, the appeal of a "Christian Education Endowment Fund" be made and Baptists be better informed about the great need for endowments, and significant

service to be rendered by funds laid aside to bear interest which will supplement the regular incomes of our schools and thereby make more secure their future.

3. That the last week of June 1951, be designated "Make-Your-Will Week" and the Foundation be authorized so to promote it that many wills will be written in which the Arkansas Baptist Foundation is made a legatee.

### REPORT OF EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Our secretary, John D. Freeman, took over on July 1, of this year the direction of the affairs of the Foundation, and since then has labored diligently both in preparing needed literature and in making contacts on the field. The report of his personal labors is as follows:

Churches visited .....	42
Sermons preached .....	32
Addresses delivered .....	41
Classes taught .....	14
Group conferences held.....	21
Personal conferences held.....	67
Associational meetings attended.....	34
Camps attended (days).....	10
Board and Committee meetings.....	6
Letters and cards mailed.....	1,520
Tracts distributed .....	3,400
Services attended .....	82
Homes visited .....	56
Institutional visits .....	11
Additions to churches—Baptisms.....	3
Additions to churches—Letter.....	10
Honoraria received .....	\$238.25
Miles traveled .....	15,508

### FINANCIAL REPORT

Secretary Ben L. Bridges was chosen as treasurer of the Foundation and as such will furnish a balance sheet, giving a detailed report of funds provided by the convention to help the Foundation get going, and of expenditures to the end of this fiscal year ending October 31. Let it be borne in mind by all of us that the agency, like every other of its kind, has to be supported out of current funds until such time as the regular fees paid for such services as it renders will provide its expense budget. How long off that time may be depends upon the amount of support the Foundation receives from Baptists of the state and the enthusiasm with which it is given.

For the four months ending October 31, our financial record shows:

Balance on hand July 1, 1950.....	\$11,570.31	
Receipts from Executive Board.....	1,537.69	
		<u>                    </u>
Total .....		\$13,108.00
Disbursements:		
Salaries .....	\$ 2,013.33	
Advertising (Arkansas Baptist).....	95.38	
Furniture .....	535.95	
Retirement dues .....	52.00	
Printing (Stationery, tracts, etc.).....	393.48	
Rent .....	120.00	
Office supplies .....	197.63	
Moving expense .....	95.70	
Incidentals (Telephone, Petty cash, etc.).....	110.14	
Travel expense .....	\$446.87	
Less Honoraria .....	268.25	178.62
		<u>                    </u>
Total disbursements .....		3,792.23
		<u>                    </u>
Balance on hand November 1, 1950.....		\$ 9,315.77
Final report .....		\$ 9,152.05

Song: "Only Trust Him."

Voted: That we adopt the report of the Executive Board as presented and spoken to by B. L. Bridges, Executive Secretary.

1950 ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
EXECUTIVE BOARD  
of  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
November 9, 1950

To the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in session at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, November 8-10, 1950, the Executive Board of the Convention presents the results of activities of its several agencies.

As we gather information and reports from the various sections of the state it appears that Baptist work has been greatly set forward during the year. The Convention's time of meeting this year follows

so quickly after the meetings of the various associations that it has been difficult to obtain full and accurate reports of all the work. There may be some corrections to be made when this report is printed in the Annual.

The reports thus far reveal a steady and substantial growth and progress in the denomination. The churches are reporting far more baptisms this year than ever before in any one year. The number of baptisms represents the real progress of our denomination. There are always professions of faith that are not followed by baptism. When such is the case, there is always room for doubt as to the genuineness of the conversion. When individuals profess faith in Christ and are baptized they become definitely a part of the denomination. There may be much swapping of church membership through additions by letter, but baptisms represent an increase. Last year the churches baptized 14,700 people in Arkansas. This year the churches have reported 16,000 baptisms. More Baptist people have been working for the Lord and contributions have been larger. To God be all the glory!

During the past ten years the state of Arkansas has suffered a population loss of approximately 50,000. During this same period Baptists have gained more than 60,000 members. This fact is significant indeed, for although there are fewer people within the state there are many more Baptists than ever before. Thus, Baptists have made notable gains during the past decade. These figures represent, of course, only Baptists who are listed as co-operating with our Convention. The following table shows the number of baptisms reported each year from 1941 to 1950 inclusive:

1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950
8,903	7,935	7,536	8,183	9,536	9,941	11,476	13,763	14,737	16,000

## I. MISSIONS

Missions is the spearhead of our denominational work. It is the first task mentioned by our Lord when He gave us the Great Commission. The 8th verse of the First Chapter of the Book of Acts outlined the New Testament method and scope of missions. We are to begin at our own doors. We are to be witnesses in Jerusalem, but we are not to stop so close to home. The "Judea" mentioned in Acts 1:8 is authority for our state mission work, and the "Samaria" of the same verse is our responsibility for home missions extending throughout the adjoining states, and "Unto the uttermost parts of the earth" is our responsibility for foreign mission work. Under your direction, the Board is spending this year approximately \$90,000 on state missions. Most of the year there have been four evangelists and state missionaries, in addition to the superintendent of the department. We have also been giving assistance to the associational mission programs

and to many of the churches for building houses of worship. Some help has been given also to weak churches for pastoral support. Dr. C. W. Caldwell, Superintendent of Rural Missions, has diligently and effectively led out and directed the program of state missions.

Home and Foreign missions and other Southern Baptist Convention work have received their financial assistance from the Cooperative Program receipts and designations and from the "Annie Armstrong Offering", and from the "Lottie Moon Offering" promoted by the W. M. U. organization under the efficient leadership of their Executive Secretary, Miss Nancy Cooper. The W. M. U. office reported that it had collected for the "Lottie Moon (Foreign Missions) Offering" \$55,279.02, and for the "Annie Armstrong (Home Missions) Offering" \$20,204.21. The Woman's Missionary Union is doing an unparalleled work in teaching missions to our women and young people. The Secretary has already collected and turned into our office nearly \$12,000 in the "Dixie Jackson" (State Missions) effort this year. During the first three quarters of the year your office has sent to the Southern Baptist agencies \$209,233.54, and the W. M. U. office has remitted \$50,368.73 for the same period.

## II. CHRISTIAN AND MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

In 1885 the Baptists in Arkansas had for a long time felt that they must provide means by which the ministers could be educated and trained. This feeling grew into a deep conviction, which resulted in the establishment of Ouachita Baptist College in Arkadelphia. This institution without missing a year of operation has grown through these 64 years to be one of the great colleges of the South. Its career has not been without difficulties. Most of its difficulties have consisted of growing pains. There have been very few instances wherein many of our people felt that there was any mismanagement. As the college grew and became a standardized school of Liberal Arts its increasing needs became correspondingly large. This situation demanded larger administration personnel and facilities, more and larger buildings, and more and better equipment. Keen competition from state supported schools has also called for a larger support from our Baptist people. Advancement in science and arts has likewise called for increased facilities and larger financial support. The school has an endowment of \$602,750.80 in principal amount. Its income, however, from all sources seems to be insufficient to pay its operating expenses and properly develop its property and accommodations. At this writing it appears that the college is nearly \$100,000 in debt.

Since this Convention closed Central College earlier this year, Ouachita College is the only college owned and operated by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. During its brilliant history more than 20,000 men and women have been trained for Christian service and for Christian living and have gone out to serve in many lines of

work, even into many nations. During the first three quarters of this year your Board has remitted to Ouachita College from Cooperative Program receipts \$61,767.49, and \$1,633.09 in designated gifts. The General Secretary, acting as Trustee for the Million Dollar Campaign Fund, has also paid out to the Building Committee and to the architects and builders \$207,555.95.

During this year, in line with your instructions, this Board has remitted \$14,206.70 to Southern Baptist College, which was its share of Cooperative Program receipts. This college is under the management of a Board of Trustees made up of men appointed by various churches or associations in Northeast Arkansas. This Convention also provides nine advisory members for its Board of Trustees. The Convention allocated \$20,000 to this college for 1950.

Your Board has also sent to Central College and to the Central College Liquidating Agency \$41,262.75 plus \$5,184.48 in designated gifts during the first three quarters of the year, which represents its anticipated share of receipts for the entire year.

The Central College Liquidating Agency is making progress in liquidating Central College. The agency is finding many difficulties but is trying earnestly and prayerfully to overcome them. The report of the agency will be made to this Convention by its chairman, W. H. Hicks. In this connection, we should say that Central College has served its denomination for many years and has made a telling contribution to Baptist life and to civilization in general. Nearly all of its life it was operated as a female college. Only during the last two years of operation did it undertake to be a co-educational institution. For five or six years the college has had great difficulty in operating upon its revenues and receipts. This year it was felt by a number of men and women who have been placed in responsible denominational positions on our Boards that Arkansas Baptists were not contributing enough money for Christian education to enable the Convention to operate two colleges functioning in the same field. A committee from your Board found that the college owed more than \$100,000 and was incurring a deficit of approximately \$20,000 per year. The Convention felt that to increase its allocation sufficiently to keep the college from incurring more indebtedness would be a contribution out of proportion to the number of college students attending the school, and on August 22, 1950, in special session, voted to close the college. Ouachita College will preserve, honor, protect and perpetuate the credits, diplomas, degrees and honors of former students and graduates of Central, and preserve its records. The Liquidating Agency is made up of the following named men: W. H. Hicks, Little Rock, L. W. Williams, North Little Rock, Irving Prince, North Little Rock, W. R. Vestal, Searcy, B. L. Bridges, Little Rock, with the President of the Convention as ex-officio member of the committee.

Your Board out of Cooperative Program receipts gives assistance to ministerial students in Baptist schools. During the year we have aided students in Ouachita, Central and Southern Baptist Colleges. The students submit applications for aid and the amount given each student is from \$20.00 to \$25.00 per month during the school year. Many of the ministerial students have work and a fairly good income for a student and do not make application for aid.

THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST continues to be one of the leading journals of the nation. Its physical appearance is commendable. It is not a cheap looking periodical. It is attractive in appearance and valuable in subject matter. It is instructive and inspirational. It is filled with information that all our Baptist people need. Editor B. H. Duncan is not only giving us a newspaper but he sees to it that its pages are filled with real Baptist information. He takes up great subjects like the Separation of Church and State, Prohibition, Baptist institutions and work in general, the Cooperative Program, etc. The Cooperative Program budget provides an allocation each year for the paper.

The RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT embraces the Sunday school work, the Training Union work, the B. S. U. and the church music work. Dr. Edgar Williamson is in charge of the Department. Rev. Ralph Davis is in charge of the Training Union activities, Rev. Dale Cowling is in charge of the Baptist Student Union activities, and Mrs. B. W. Nininger is leading in church music programs. The state Cooperative Program budget and the Sunday School Board provide for the expenses of the Department.

The BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENT under the direction of Mr. Nelson Tull is seeking to organize a Brotherhood in every Baptist church. It does not encourage banquets and entertainments, but promotes stewardship, soul-winning and consecration among the Baptist men. The Cooperative Program budget supports this Department.

### III. BENEVOLENCE

Arkansas Baptists have two of the very best benevolent institutions. They are the ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL in Little Rock and the BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE at Monticello.

The ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL is one of the great institutions of its kind in the Southland. It has the very highest rating possible for an institution of healing. The hospital has property values amounting to more than \$1,000,000, on which there is now a half-million dollar mortgage. The mortgage was made to obtain funds with which to erect a Doctors' Office Building. The revenue from tenants in the new building is expected to take care of the indebtedness created in its construction. The hospital had an operating income last year of more than \$1,000,000, and other income, including

that for the Nurses' School, of more than \$44,000. The hospital does about \$75,000 worth of charity during the year. We are glad to report that Administrator John Gilbreath is alert and aggressive in his operation of the institution. The debt on the hospital is to be liquidated on an amortized basis. A fuller report of the institution will be given by its Board of Trustees.

Arkansas Baptists are also interested in the SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL in New Orleans, and have one-third interest in the BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL in Memphis, Tennessee.

The BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE in Monticello is different from secular institutions and is operated differently. It is not simply a "center" for children. It is a home for the homeless, and Christian home atmosphere and attitude are maintained in the institution. We are not simply "processing" orphan children. We are taking them for the purpose of rearing them and giving them Christian training. No child is given up for adoption by some family unless and until the Orphanage is convinced that the child will be in a Christian atmosphere and that the home is able to support and properly rear the child. A fuller report of this good institution will be given by its Board of Trustees and its Superintendent, H. C. Seefeldt.

#### IV. RETIREMENT PLANS

Arkansas Baptists operate another benevolent interest — The CORRELATED RETIREMENT PLANS.

1. CONVENTION MINISTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN has to do with ordained preachers who are pastors and associational missionaries. In this Plan the preacher pays three per cent of his salary month by month. The church likewise pays three per cent and the State Convention pays two per cent, making a total of eight per cent of each member's salary that is paid into the Plan. The personal dues that the member pays into the Plan is set up in his name by the Relief and Annuity Board and goes to help make up his annuity. If such a member quits the ministry or removes to some territory outside the geographical boundaries of the Southern Baptist Convention his accumulated dues may be refunded to him. If he dies while a member of the Plan his accumulated credits will be refunded to the family or to his estate. The benefits in the Plan vary according to salary and service of the member. The maximum possibilities are \$500.00 for Disability Annuity, and for this year the maximum AGE annuity is \$1,800.00.

2. The BAPTIST BOARD'S EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PLAN is financed on a six per cent basis instead of an eight per cent basis. The employee pays three per cent of his salary and the Board pays three per cent of his salary month by month. The benefits are calculated similarly to those of the Convention Ministers' Retirement Plan.



3. The WIDOW'S SUPPLEMENTAL ANNUITY PLAN is financed from two sources. The Convention pays one and one-half per cent of the preacher-member's salary month by month, and the preacher-member pays the same amount if he is under sixty years of age. If he is between sixty and seventy years of age he pays two per cent of his salary, and if he is above seventy he pays two and one-half per cent of his salary. (The age bracket is different for Board employees. See pamphlet.)

A preacher should remember, however, that each year he delays joining the Plan he forfeits one-twenty-fifth of its benefits. During the first year of one's membership in the Plan if one should die there would be no pension for the widow but the dues he paid in would be refunded. After one year of membership in the Plan if the preacher dies his widow would be eligible for an annuity on the following basis:

Year of Eligibility for Widow's Annuity	Percentage of Potential Age Retirement Annuity
1st .....	20%
2nd .....	24%
3rd .....	28%
4th .....	32%
5th .....	36%
6th and later.....	40%

The Relief and Annuity Board offers Annuity Plans for lay members who are employees of a Baptist church, and for employees of Baptist institutions, etc., but these Plans are administered directly from the Dallas office of the Relief and Annuity Board. Your Board does not administer these Plans nor handle the funds thereof.

The thirteen pension plans through which the Relief and Annuity Board is rendering service are as follows: (1) The Convention Ministers' Retirement Plan; (2) Baptist Boards Employees' Retirement Plan; (3) Widow's Supplemental Annuity Plan; (4) Institutional Employees' Pension Plan; (5) Foreign Mission Board Pension Plan; (6) Savings Annuity; (7) Age Security Plan; (8) The Special Annuity; (9) The Special Deferred Annuity; (10) The Service Annuity Plan; (11) The (old) Annuity Fund; (12) The Relief Plan; (13) Gift Annuity Plan.

### V. THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The new organization that we call THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION is fully set up and incorporated. The Foundation Board has employed a full-time secretary. Dr. John D. Freeman, a native Arkansan who has given most of his extra-ordinarily useful and extended life and service to the Baptist work in other states, has been selected as the Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation. The purpose of this

organization is to seek and obtain gifts and to persuade our people to remember the Baptist work in their wills and bequests. We commend this agency and its work and its Secretary to our people. A report will be given by the Foundation.

#### VI. OUR HONOR DEBT

Baptists will remember that in 1931 our Convention and its institutions owed approximately \$1,250,000. This debt was somewhat reduced by 1936 when the Convention effectuated a court settlement by paying thirty-five cents on the dollar in principal amount on its notes and bonds. In 1943 the Convention voted to pay the other sixty-five per cent in principal amount. We have been doing this without burdening our current programs to any great extent. We have paid 10/12ths or 5/6ths of all these obligations that we could locate. There are a few bonds that seem to be lost. These honor payments have given Arkansas Baptists much favorable praise and widespread comment even in the secular world. To finish up these payments we now need a total of a little more than \$92,000. We will need a little more than that if a few more "lost" bonds come in, but we do not believe that many of these bonds will be found at this late date. We are financing these payments with an allocation from the Cooperative Program budget, and by the Honor Club. The Honor Club asks that as many Baptists as will do so contribute \$1.00 each per month for this fund, all of which goes for the payment of the debts.

#### VII. THE CHURCHES

Baptist churches in Arkansas with very few exceptions are winning the day in evangelism, in making disciples, in baptizing, and in teaching and training. They are carrying on the whole program as embraced in the full meaning of the Great Commission. More of the converts are being baptized these days than ever before, and more of the baptized ones are being enlisted and taught and trained. God is turning many great possibilities and opportunities into the paths of Baptist churches. If Baptists were better stewards, there is scarcely any limit to what God would do for us and could do through us. It is encouraging to know that Baptists are emphasizing more than ever the principle of Christian Stewardship. More Baptist church houses are being erected than ever before. At the same time there is a deeper conscience among Churches on missions. Baptists are realizing that it is one thing to build a church house, but it is another thing to build a church. A church is an organization while a church house is simply a meeting place for the Divine institution. Last year the churches reported 14,700 baptisms. This year they are reporting 16,000 baptisms. More churches have contributed to missions than ever before. In 1950, 932 churches made contributions through your office, 893 of them giving through the Cooperative Program.

### VIII. THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your Board has majored this year on the Cooperative Program to the exclusion of all state directed special campaigns for finances. Considerably more money has been contributed through the Cooperative Program than for a like period in any other year. During the first three quarters of this year your office received in undesignated contributions \$492,091.53, while last year the undesignated contributions for the same period of time amounted to \$436,412.10. So, it appears that we are exceeding last year's undesignated contributions in the amount of approximately thirteen per cent. In the absence of a state-wide campaign for special contributions there has not been as much designated money received as we usually have. The total designations for the first three quarters amount to \$91,633.19 in 1950, while a year ago the designations including the Ouachita College Million Dollar Campaign Funds amounted to \$186,230.30. Total receipts for the twelve months (1950) were: Undesignated \$674,155, designated \$144,349.91, miscellaneous \$107,619.20, total \$926,124.74.

We unhesitatingly recommend that our churches finance the Cooperative Program state budget first of all before any designations are made to anything. This will not only benefit all the causes that share in the Cooperative Program, but will make for equality among the churches in sharing the responsibility in a beautiful co-operation with each other.

### IX. OUR GREATEST YEAR

It is sometimes difficult for any people to mutually excel themselves, but Arkansas Baptists each passing year do better than they did the year before. Each year we have the joy of saying that it is our greatest year. It is true this year. 1950 is our greatest year in evangelism; it is our greatest year in baptisms; it is our greatest year in teaching and training, and it is our greatest year in cooperative financing. "Praise God from whom all blessings flow."

### RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Board joyfully respects the Convention position on the New Testament principle of supreme and final authority for all religious work being vested in churches as being opposed to any authority in centralized agencies, and it declines to co-operate with movements other than those under the direction of Baptist churches.

We recommend that this Convention reaffirm its absolute adherence to the principle and doctrine of the separation of church and state and urge that the agencies of this Convention observe this principle.

We also recommend that our people stress the privilege and duty of relying upon the Holy Spirit's leadership and that His leadership

be sought through prayer and consecration and a trust in God through Jesus Christ.

We further recommend that our preachers take great interest in preaching the Word of God as such is emphasized in the Bible.

Again we recommend the Cooperative Program as the best method of giving financial support to the Baptist work at home and abroad and that our people realize that the unified budget of the Cooperative Program is an expression of faith in each other in a common task, and that the Cooperative Program is the main channel through which financial support feeds our agencies and institutions, and that we first of all give full support to the unified budget through undesignated Cooperative Program offerings.

This Board as your business and financial agent would urge the messengers in this Convention to think carefully and long before they give the Convention agencies authority to make debts or to run deficits.

We recommend that if there is a surplus in budget receipts during 1951 that the surplus be divided 50% for Southern Baptist Convention Causes, 25% for Ouachita College, 25% for Southern Baptist College.

Your Board recommends to this Convention and earnestly implores the churches that they support the 1951 budget.

Voted: That the amendment of the Constitution by adding Section 2 to Article VIII become the special order of the day at 10:15 a. m., November 10.

Special music was given by James Birkhead, Bob McMillan, Boll Lowry, and Walter Hill.

Dr. W. F. Powell, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, was presented to the Convention to bring his message on the subject, "The Bible, Our Guide in Preaching."

Adjourned with prayer by Otto Whittington.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION—NOVEMBER 9, 1950

The session was opened by singing, "Near The Cross," led by Purl Stockton.

Lawson Hatfield led the devotion using I Peter 1:1 ff.

The report of the Orphanage was presented by J. D. Tolle-son, El Dorado. Superintendent H. C. Seefeldt and Field Secretary W. A. Herring spoke to the report. A group of children from the Home provided two songs, "We Gather Together," and "Praise Him."

**REPORT OF BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**

After living with, praying for, and loving Arkansas Baptists' family of needy, now these two years, we again come with grateful hearts for the wonderful co-operation we have received. We acknowledge particularly, with sincere appreciation, the new car, provided by the Convention last year, the Movie Projector, (this year) by the Ministerial Association of Ouachita College, a Deep Freeze, Hay Baler, several pianos, floor and table lamps, floor coverings, sewing machines, tables and many other things too numerous to mention and also again thank Caroline Association for the Truck, which has been such a blessing to the Home. We sincerely believe, judging from the contacts we have made, that those who have not responded, have not really known about the needs of the Home. To help inform the uninformed, we have made a special effort to tell them about the Home by sending out information in the way of reports and letters, with the hope that they will be read and the information passed on.

We are happy to commend to our people, our new Field Representative, Rev. W. A. Herring, who came to be with the Home the last part of July, taking the place of Rev. W. O. Miller, who resigned. Brother Herring is well qualified in this field of work and will be much help to us in getting information to the people as he represents the Home over the State. Mrs. Herring is also employed on the Staff assisting in the supervising of kitchen and dining room work, and directing the children in choral work. Mrs. Herring is the daughter of our State Music Director, Mrs. B. W. Nininger.

There are still those, and we are sorry to say, who think that our full support comes through the Cooperative Program, whereas, the amount the Home receives through this channel, is only a part of what is needed. Some 75% must come through Special Offerings, food, feed, clothing and equipment. True, the amount designated to the Orphanage in the State Budget was increased last year, but, since the total Budget was also increased over last year and not raised, the percentage the Orphanage received has been smaller than last year. The month of June, however, showed an increase over June of last year.

A monthly statement showing receipts, disbursements and balances on hand, is sent in to the Little Rock office and to the Board members, each month. We are trying to do our best to operate within our income, looking ahead to purchases pending, which include the Pasteurizer, (approximately \$3,000); cost of connecting with the City Sewerage, (between \$5,000 and \$6,000); and a Barn for feed, (approximately \$5,000).

During the past year some of the money we have received has been used to provide a Clinic, (a limited space for sick children, who can be cared for at home). Our hospital in Little Rock has been most

gracious in caring for those who need hospitalization. Our local Doctors continue to give every consideration and care. They seem never too busy to stop when one of our children visits their Clinic. As a whole, however, our family has been a healthy group, for which we are deeply grateful to our Heavenly Father.

“Bangs” disease showed up in our cows last year, and the Board of Health now requires our milk pasteurized. A small Pasteurizing Plant is being installed at this writing.

The Home has gotten by with a Septic Tank overflowing other people’s property, but the city has recently voted a Bond issue to extend sewerage, and although we are out of the city limits, connection will be made possible, (which the Board of Health has demanded) and will cost approximately \$6,000.

A moving picture has been made of the Home, showing our boys and girls in action, including the church and school, and it is the plan of the Home to show this picture in the churches, Associational meetings, State meetings, etc. Our Field Representative, Rev. W. A. Herring, who is experienced in this type of work, plans to visit as many churches as possible, showing the movie and informing our people of the work we are endeavoring to do. Superintendent Seefeldt and Rev. Herring stand ready to supply pulpits and attend other meetings, which will give them the opportunity to tell about the boys and girls and the needs of the Home at any time.

The need of a Maintenance Man has been felt for some time, and it was our good fortune to find just the man we think will supply this need. Coming on the field the latter part of the month of May, F. O. Donaldson has been kept more than busy and has proven his worth in many ways, repairing, refixing and remodeling—and is now working on the installation of the Pasteurizing Plant.

During the past twelve months we have cared for 120 children, (although approximately 70 at one time has been our capacity) maintaining a family average of around 85 including Staff members. Because of the need of more space for more children, we have not been able to take care of the many, many applications that have come to us. The only way we have been able to take on an additional child is when a satisfactory program for a child in the Home has been worked out. But, considering all this, we rejoice in the seven professions of faith that were made, and in the eight who have joined the church by letter.

The children are active in the program of the First Baptist Church and all its organizations. Through the kindness of friends in Arkansas Baptist Churches, and others, many of our children have been able to enjoy the blessings of our State Programs, including the Training Union Convention; Siloam Springs Assembly; R. A.; G. A.; and Y. W. A. Camps.

All of the children in the Home will be in school this fall, so far as we know at this writing. One of our older girls graduated from High School last May and plans to enter college this fall. There will be three seniors to graduate next year. The children participate in all school activities. Some are in the school band—one of our older boys was selected to go to Boys State this year.

The farm is made up of 240 acres and is largely pasture land. We now have some 75 head of cows and calves, 45 hogs and pigs, and around 200 chickens. The boys do the milking and are active in 4-H Club work. We participated in the local County Fair program this year receiving 103 points on cows, calves, and chickens, and \$125.33 in cash, as follows: Two Grand Champion prizes, purple ribbons; Four first place blue ribbons; Six second place red ribbons; Three third place white ribbons; One fourth place pink ribbon, and One fifth place yellow ribbon. Earlier in the year we sent a steer to the Pine Bluff Stock Show, that sold for nearly \$300.

With the stock we have, we can always use feed, of all kind, and the various kinds of commercial fertilizers as soil builders.

Last year several groups and individuals sent in corn, hay, dairy feed, chicken feed, commercial fertilizer and other commodities which helped out so very much. We can use all of this again this year, that we can get. Calves, cows, pigs and chickens of course, are always acceptable.

We have not as yet been able to do anything about providing a place for the children to play in bad weather, and therefore are still in need of a gymnasium, and we need to provide more barn space for feed and shelter. A new typewriter, a good camera to take pictures through the year are other needs, and the money to pay for the new speed-o-print which it became necessary to purchase.

We earnestly urge all of our Churches to get behind the Thanksgiving Offering for the Orphanage, emphasizing again the "One Day's Pay" plan. Any amount received over actual operating needs will go to capital needs. We plan to place Birthday Banks in all departments of all the churches which will accept them. (Oklahoma Baptist Home receives about \$1,000 per month from this source.)

Our farm manager, D. P. Smith, plans to drive the truck by Associations, as last year, and pick up such contributions of feed, food, (fresh and canned) including eggs, meat, chickens, etc., and such clothing, as you may provide, but you were so gracious last year, that this year we urge the emphasis be placed on "Cash Offering."

We extend to all a renewed invitation to visit our Home, and to continue, please, to pray for us as we carry on, for Arkansas Baptists, in helping to care for the helpless boys and girls of our State.

James 1:27: "Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world."

IF WE CARE . . . WE SHALL SHARE . . . ONE DAY'S PAY.

H. C. SEEFELDT, Superintendent

Report on The Retirement Plans was given by Dewey Stark, Mountain Home. R. S. Jones, Associate Executive Secretary of The Relief and Annuity Board, gave a good presentation of the many benefits of the Annuity Plans of our Board.

#### REPORT OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

The reports, reviewing the work of the Relief and Annuity Board, presented at the annual meeting of the Board in Dallas, on March 8, showed 1949 to be a year of continued progress and enlarged service to our Southern Baptist constituency.

Officers of the Board were re-elected: Dr. Wallace Bassett, president; Dr. Walter R. Alexander, executive secretary; Dr. Robert S. Jones, associate secretary; Mr. Orville Groner, treasurer-investments.

Total income for 1949 was \$4,269,496.13, with total benefits paid amounting to \$1,375,209.25. Total assets of the Board as of December 31, 1949 were \$17,613,434.86.

The relief department again spent more than it received in 1949. Southern Baptists gave \$225,376.33 for relief of aged ministers and widows of ministers, while the department spent \$242,066.37 in an effort to prevent suffering and want among our old preachers. We would urge every church in the state to follow the Calendar of Denominational Activities of the Southern Baptist Convention and take a fellowship offering for ministerial relief, preferably at the observance of the Lord's Supper or at such time as convenient for the church.

There is much need for greater promotion in all the states. As yet there are too many pastors who do not have the protection offered by the Ministers' Retirement Plan and the Widows' Supplemental Annuity Plan. Many of our pastors are retiring without any retirement benefit and are throwing a burden upon the relief department beyond its resources. Your state office desires the assistance of pastors, and others who have this protection, to assist in the work of enlistment, bringing others into the plans provided for them.

The time has now come for all churches, boards, institutions, and agencies of Arkansas Baptists to bring into the retirement plans of the Board all lay church and denominational employees.

In its recent expansion of the Social Security program of the Federal Government, the Congress graciously acceded to our request



to continue exclusion of all employees of non-profit organizations, except as groups specifically request inclusion. It becomes increasingly incumbent upon us, therefore, as a denomination, to provide such coverage as is offered in the Age Security Plan. The employee pays 3 per cent of his salary, or more if he so desires, into a money-purchase retirement plan, his 3 per cent being matched by the employer. There are hundreds of individuals in Arkansas rendering service to our denomination on a salary basis who enjoy no such coverage at this writing. All employers are urged to take such action as will make their participation possible, and all such are invited to write the Relief and Annuity Board for necessary particulars.

	Mem.	Benef.	Total Annu.	Total
(Old) Annuity Plan.....	12			
Paying Members				
Annuitants, Age .....	6		\$ 2,368.28	
Disability .....	1		500.00	
Widows .....	9		3,626.00	\$ 6,494.28
M R P				
Certificates .....	622			
Churches .....	638			
Annuitants, Age .....		36	\$22,582.85	
Disability .....		5	1,678.00	24,260.85
WSAP Plan "A"				
Certificates .....	182			
Board's Plan				
Paying Members .....	32			
Annuitants .....		3	1,471.92	
Disability .....		1	422.40	1,894.32
WSAP Plan "B"				
Paying Members .....	10			
Ed. Inst. Employees' Plan				
Certificates .....	18			
Orphanage Inst. Plan				
Certificates .....	12			
Annuitants: Age .....		3	\$ 1,354.44	\$ 1,354.44
Relief Department Beneficiaries				
Ministers .....		31	\$ 4,983.72	
Widows .....		25	2,896.00	7,879.72
	120			\$41,883.61

That we may look forward to lifting a great load from our relief department; strengthen any future appeal that we may need to make, not to be included in any Federal Social Security Program; to express to our government our appreciation for not having been included, against our will, in its recent Social Security Expansion Program; to secure for ourselves the greatest possible financial protection offered by our denomination; We recommend that all individuals in Arkansas, rendering service to our denomination on a salary basis, investigate the coverage possible for them and secure it without delay.

D. W. STARK, Chairman  
OSCAR E. ELLIS  
R. E. BAUCUM

Thomas T. Holloway, Field Secretary of the American Bible Society, reported on the work of the Society.

#### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

**Advance has begun!** This is the keynote of the world-wide mission work of Southern Baptists. It is also the central theme of the report from the American Bible Society, which serves every form of Southern Baptist work at home and abroad.

The Society reports, with gratitude, a growing appreciation by Southern Baptist churches, of the basic missionary principle that:

“In every missionary advance,  
The Bible goes forward first.”

**Providing the Bible for mission work is an essential missionary task.** If the people of the world are to know Christ, they must have the Bible. It is the one primary source of knowledge of Him. The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go, stay when he must leave, and keep on working in a man's heart.

Every man must have the Bible in his own native tongue if the Word of God is to speak to his heart. Someone must translate it into his language, publish it and send it to him, wherever he may live.

In most countries of the world, the income of the people is so low that they cannot afford even the bare cost of the printed Scriptures. Someone must help those who can pay only a part of the cost and the many who cannot pay at all.

The American Bible Society, a missionary non-profit organization, supported by gifts, serves as that “Someone.” It aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment, and distributes them, without profit and usually below cost, for use in mission work around the world.

**During 1949 the American Bible Society:**

Distributed through its own work, at home and abroad, nearly 9 million volumes of Scriptures. Another 2 million volumes were produced through gifts of materials and money to Bible Societies of other countries, especially Germany and Japan, bringing the grand total to nearly 11 million volumes for the year.

In its World Emergency program, reached a total of more than 25 million volumes of Scriptures in 9½ years, distributed to service men, prisoners of war, displaced persons and civilian populations in Europe and Asia.

**1950 opportunities call for continued Advance in Scripture distribution.** Japan is the great story of present Advance and the major challenge for continued Advance. The Japanese have turned to the Bible with an interest without parallel in all history. General Douglas MacArthur has estimated that 30 million copies of the Scriptures will be needed to reach "every village and hamlet in the land." The American Bible Society counts on Southern Baptists' help toward that goal.

In 1949, Southern Baptist churches gave \$76,384 to the American Bible Society; gifts from churches of all denominations amounted to \$602,481. In view of Southern Baptists' strength and readiness to respond to missionary needs, it is expected that Southern Baptist churches will soon be giving to the American Bible Society at least \$150,000 each year. Please send gifts to your Baptist State Headquarters office marked "for the American Bible Society."

E. E. Griever presented the report of the Steering and Planning Commission, stating that the Commission had no duty to perform.

Voted: That the Steering and Planning Commission be discontinued from this date.

Song: "My Jesus, I Love Thee."

James A. Overton, Bentonville, presented the report of the Nominating Committee. The report was accepted. (See Directory of Convention.)

The report on Prohibition was given by Minor E. Cole. C. C. Coulter brought an encouraging message regarding plans for further work of the Arkansas Drys. The report was adopted.

Tuesday, November 7, was truly a dark day for Arkansas in that Prohibition suffered a crushing defeat at the polls. The outcome of this election was a real indictment against our beloved State. The theme of this convention is "The Bible, Our Guide." If just the Christian people had let the Bible be their guide at the polls, Arkansas would have been voted dry. They seemed to have thought more

of the dollar than of lives, homes, and souls. People who voted for liquor will surely have a lot to face at the end of the way.

America's liquor bill in 1949 was \$8,550,000,000. That was equal to \$8.50 for each minute since Jesus was born. It was equal to one million dollars per year since six-thousand, five hundred years before Christ was born.

Arkansas's liquor bill for 1949 was \$41,625,000.00. Yes, the state gets a little revenue from this, but the cost to the people is \$16.00 for every dollar we get from this revenue. That is in dollars, to say nothing about the broken lives and homes, and damned souls.

We are told that over sixty million men and women in the United States drink, and that three and one-half million are excessive drinkers, including 750,000 chronic alcoholics.

When we read in Proverbs 20:1: "Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging: and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise," and in I Cor. 6:10, "No drunkard shall inherit the Kingdom of God," we can get a picture of the graveness of this situation. Liquor is destroying our people physically, mentally, morally, and eternally. It is also destroying the foundation of our nation. The most patriotic thing we could have done as we face the grim possibility of a third world war, would have been to vote Arkansas and the nation dry.

We want to commend C. C. Coulter, Nelson Tull, Sam Morris, and all of the other men and women who fought a brave fight. We lost this battle but our war against this deadly enemy of the individual, the home, the church, and the nation will go on until it is defeated or until Jesus comes.

Respectfully submitted,

MINOR E. COLE, Chairman

Song: "Onward Christian Soldiers."

President Jordan presented three of our veteran leaders in Arkansas, J. S. Rogers, W. J. Hinsley, and Otto Whittington. Each one brought to us a message from his rich experience.

Leo Eddleman, Louisville, Kentucky, was presented to the Convention to bring his message on the subject, "Preaching From the Bible." The doctrine of Regeneration" was emphasized by the speaker.

Adjourned with prayer by J. I. Cossey

EVENING SESSION—NOVEMBER 9, 1950

Songs: "Holy Manna", "'Tis The Old Time Religion", and "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder."

Earl Humble led the devotion, using John 17:1-18.

The report on State Missions was made by Ralph Douglas.  
Adopted.

Superintendent of Missions C. W. Caldwell introduced to the Convention the Rural Evangelists, Associational Missionaries, and Missionary Pastors who were present.

The following missionaries spoke to the Convention about their work:

M. E. Wiles, Rural Evangelist.

H. W. Johnston, Missionary in Current River Association.

W. H. Efferson, Missionary in Tri-County Association.

A. D. Corder, Missionary Pastor of Coal Hill Baptist Church.

Don Williams, Missionary in Centennial Association and pastor of Gillett Baptist Church.

Gwendolyn Luster, Missionary to our Colored Baptist People.

Charles Finch, Chaplain, State Sanatorium, Booneville.

#### REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

We, your committee on State Missions wish to submit the following report:

The proper conception of State Missions can be obtained by turning to the Acts. In the first chapter, verse 8, Jesus said, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Our State Mission Program fits into Jesus' plan of reaching the world with the Gospel, because State Missions is fundamental.

#### I

##### Our Mission Workers:

1. Dr. C. W. Caldwell is our Superintendent and Miss Faxine Jenkins is the office secretary.

2. In the field of evangelism, we have three rural evangelists: Brethren M. E. Wiles, D. C. Bandy, and R. A. Hill. These men have averaged winning over 100 souls for Christ during the last nine months.

3. We have a chaplain, Brother Charles Finch, at the Sanatorium in Booneville, who has been winning over 200 to Christ every year.

4. We have a Negro worker, Gwendoline Luster, who goes over the state working with the women and young people of her race.

5. In addition to these, our State Mission Department supplements the salaries of 35 associational missionaries and the salaries of 53 pastors of weak churches. These workers report a total of 1,595 additions to the churches this year.

## II

### Great Progress in Missions and Evangelism:

1. Our Department of Missions is happy to report that 1950 has been the greatest year for missions and evangelism the State Convention has ever experienced. According to reports, the number of baptisms for the year just closed was 16,180. This is one for every 13.5 members. Last year the average for the South was one baptism for every 22 members. Arkansas now ranks at the top of the southern states in ratio of baptisms. The employees of the Department of Missions won approximately 2,000 of the above number. The evangelists, associational missionaries, and pastor missionaries have been on the job. They have held revivals, established missions, revived dead churches, organized new churches, taught study courses, conducted vacation Bible schools, directed schools of missions, pushed the associational organizations, built new church houses, helped churches find pastors, and in it all, kept the flames of evangelism burning brightly.

2. The reports from 34 associations show that 23 churches were organized during the year just closed.

3. You will be interested to know that there were 9,941 baptisms in Arkansas during the year 1946 and this year there were 16,180.

## III

### Future Plans:

1. Your Department of Missions plans to continue the program of supplementing associational missionaries' salaries, to help the weak churches by supplementing the pastors' salaries and give financial aid in the erection of new church buildings.

2. Your Mission Department will continue to co-operate with the evangelistic program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

3. A State Wide Evangelistic Conference will be held at the South Side Baptist Church in Pine Bluff, January 15-17.

4. The Second Annual Rural Church Conference will be at Ouachita College, June 4-8.

The future of the mission work in Arkansas is as bright as we make it. If the Bible is to be our guide in missions, we must remember three passages of Scripture:

Matt. 9:36-38: "But when he (Jesus) saw the multitudes, he was moved with compassion on them, because they fainted and were scattered abroad, as a sheep having no Shepherd, Then saith he unto his disciples, The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few; pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth laborers unto his harvest."

RALPH DOUGLAS

Special music was provided by the Girls' Ensemble, Earle Baptist Church.

The report on Brotherhood Work was presented by Lloyd A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff. Adopted.

Nelson Tull introduced to the Convention Lawson Cooke, W. A. Jackson, Harold Anderson, and George W. Schroeder. George W. Schroeder spoke on the subject, "The Bible in Brotherhood Work," using Acts 1:6-11 as the Scripture reading.

#### BROTHERHOOD REPORT

There are, (as of today, November 9, 1950), 251 church Brotherhoods which are registered with the Brotherhood Department of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. This number represents ACTIVE Brotherhoods, for the department files have been purged of Brotherhoods which have become inert. The above figure also represents a net growth of 54 Brotherhoods during the 1949-50 Convention year. Twenty-seven of our associations have functioning associational Brotherhoods.

During the year, the promotional work of the Brotherhood Department has been greatly affected by the Department Secretary's vital connection with the campaign for Initiated Act Number 2, which proposed to bring prohibition back to Arkansas. The campaign for prohibition has been profitable in many ways; for God's people all over Arkansas have had their convictions renewed and strengthened and crystallized concerning alcoholic beverages; and God's people have been awakened to their sacred responsibilities of fighting the great evil which we call the liquor traffic, which is pulling our nation down towards defeat and oblivion. The fight for prohibition will continue!

The Brotherhood IDEALS are perennial. They are, generally stated, Continuing Consecration and Dedication of Christian Manhood; Stewardship of Life and Possessions; and HARD WORK at the God-given Tasks of the Church and Denomination. Stated particularly, these ideals are: PERSONAL CONSECRATION, PERSONAL STEWARDSHIP, and PERSONAL SOUL-WINNING. These are the foundation-stones of Brotherhood work in Arkansas.

God's work is WORK! God's men are working for their God when they are doing the work which He has given His men to do.

A Brotherhood is simply MEN AT WORK at the tasks of their church and denomination. The Brotherhood proposes to lead men into a position (and condition) TO WORK; help them to develop proper attitudes FOR WORK; and then set before them the continuing program OF WORK set out by the Resurrected Lord in the Great Commission.

We heartily recommend that every pastor and every other Baptist man explore the potentialities of consecrated manpower; and then give prayerful consideration towards organizing the men of your church into a Brotherhood, and thus leading them into full-hearted and more effective work for their Lord through their church and denomination.

Respectfully submitted,

LLOYD A. SPARKMAN

Song: " 'Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus."

M. Ray McKay presented the report on Foreign Missions. (No written report.)

Everett Gill, Jr., Secretary of Latin American Foreign Mission Work, gave to us a wonderful message on the blessings of the Lord upon our Baptist work in Latin America.

Adjourned with prayer by T. L. Harris.

### THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Friday, November 10, 1950—9:00 A. M.

Song service was led by Purl Stockton, using the songs, "Tell Me The Story of Jesus," "At The Cross," and "Have Thine Own Way, Lord."

Lehman F. Webb led the devotion, using John 21:15 and I Corinthians 13.

The Journal for Thursday, November 9, was read and approved.

President Jordan appointed the following Nominating Committee: E. E. Griever, Harrison; Rel Gray, Rogers; Joe Shaver, Batesville; H. L. Lipford, Brinkley; Ed McDonald, Dermott; Lawson Hatfield, DeQueen; O. M. Stallings, Lavaca; E. A. Ingram, Little Rock; Lonnie Lasater, El Dorado.

Secretary B. L. Bridges presented the following resolution which was adopted:



**RESOLUTION**

Whereas, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention once operated an Academy at Hagarville, Arkansas, and owned and possessed the property where the school was operated; and,

Whereas, the said Convention does not plan to operate any institution again at said location; therefore,

Be it Resolved that this Convention authorize its Executive Board and the officers of this Convention to bargain, sell, convey and transfer the title to said property, by executing a "Quit Claim" deed thereof to the property as described.

T. T. James presented the report on Obituaries.

Song: "Shall We Gather At The River."

Prayer was offered by T. T. James.

T. L. Harris, Camden, presented the report on Hospital Work. Adopted.

Administrator John Gilbreath spoke to the report and explained plans of the Administration to work out a new program of Nurse Training.

Chaplain of Baptist Memorial Hospital, Frederick P. Loman, presented the work of the Tri-State Hospital in Memphis, Tenn.

**THE BIBLE OUR GUIDE, IN HOSPITAL WORK**

There are three hospitals in which Arkansas Baptists are interested, organically or financially. First, we have the Southern Baptist Hospital in New Orleans. Dr. Frank Tripp is the Administrator. We help to support this hospital through the Cooperative Program for Southwide Causes. Second, we have a part in the operation of the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, by electing annually members from Arkansas to serve on the board. Dr. Frank Groner is the Administrator. Third, the Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Little Rock, has Mr. J. A. Gilbreath as Administrator. This hospital is owned and operated by Arkansas Baptists.

The purpose of these institutions is to render spiritual care as well as to attend to the physical needs of those who call upon them. All three have full time chaplains who are constantly visiting the patients, encouraging them and praying with them, leading the lost to Christ and counseling with the disturbed relatives of patients. They give some time in counseling with the hospital personnel and in public relations. The chaplains are: Frederick P. Loman, Baptist Memorial; W. W. Hamilton, Southern Baptist, and J. F. Queen, Arkansas Baptist.

## REPORT ON OBITUARIES

The Lord in His wisdom has called from our midst valiant veterans of the Cross, faithful women and loyal laymen. These have wrought well, fulfilled their mission and passed on to be with the Lord. Their victories have been won through the Lord Jesus Christ. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Lord, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

We do not sorrow for them as ones that have no hope. "For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also that sleep in Jesus will God bring with him." Our hope of the resurrection of the dead is in God our Saviour, for as Paul has said, "looking for that blessed hope and glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ."

In our sorrow we find comfort in the "God of all comfort", in the assurance of the resurrection of the just and in the knowledge of the return of the Great Shepherd of the sheep. "Now our Lord Jesus Christ himself and God, even our Father, which hath loved us and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace, comfort our hearts and establish us in every good word and work."

In loving memory of the preachers, Missionaries, pastors' wives and pastors' mothers whose names have appeared on the pages of the Letters of our many Associations, we dedicate this page in the Minutes and this time of silent meditation and prayer in our Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

THEO. T. JAMES  
GRAY EVANS  
NORMAN E. LERCH  
GUY D. MAGEE

All three hospitals have schools of nursing. More than 700 young women attend these schools every year. All have Student Secretaries who lead in Y. W. A. and B. S. U. work. Chapel services are conducted by the chaplains for students and others who desire to attend.

Expansion programs are being visualized by all three hospitals. Usually all have a waiting list of patients because of the lack of beds. If our work is to continue to grow and our influence is to continue to increase it will be necessary for us to make additional room to all our hospital plants. Southern Baptist Hospital is constructing now another wing at a cost of \$1,600,000 to increase the capacity to 550 beds, plus 80 bassinets. In addition to an allocation from the Southwide Cooperative Program for Charity, \$150,000 was allocated for capital needs which is being used on the wing now under construction. The Arkansas Baptist Hospital is constructing a Doctor's Office Building at a cost of \$500,000. This is to be paid for from rents on rooms to doctors, rents on drug store, cafe, and shops on the first floor. Then the building will serve as an endowment for the hospital. The next great need for the Arkansas Baptist Hospital is a new dormitory for the School of Nursing to take care of 300 students. At present we can care for only 200. If this building could be constructed we could add 100 or more beds to the hospital with the wing the girls occupy now. That would give us a 400 bed hospital.

The amount of charity done by these hospitals the past year was above \$600,000. The Baptist Memorial Hospital did the biggest part of this. In fact, they did more than all the other Southern Baptist Hospitals put together. They do it without the help of any denominational funds. Rents on buildings and other concessions help in a large way for this to be made possible. Arkansas Baptist Hospital is limited on income to subsidize its charity programs. Its only source of help for charity outside the hospital is the Mother's Day Offering which amounted to \$3,983.61 this year.

The Arkansas Baptist Hospital has completed a good year as far as finances are concerned, however operating expense increased from \$839,400.80 to \$979,952.93.

A considerable amount of this expense increased due to the fact that we took care of a great number of polio patients and the cost per patient day on polio patients ran anywhere from \$20.00 to \$30.00 during the time they were treated here. Our largest increase was in salaries, which increased \$102,701.24. Of this amount polio salaries for this period of time ran \$77,603.10. We have done our best to hold salary scales, but we find ourselves low as far as other hospitals are concerned in the State, and are faced with having to meet competitive scales in order to maintain help.

We admitted 12,868 patients and treated 3,244 out patients.

After receiving permission from the Convention at the 1949 Session, the Baptist Hospital proceeded with their plans for erecting a new office building. The architects, Trapp & Clippard, were hired to draw up plans and specifications, and The Baldwin Company was chosen as contractor, due to the fact that their bid was the lowest submitted. The bid on the building was \$522,657.00. It is now under construction and will be completed by August 1, 1951.

The Number One problem of the hospital now is the School of Nursing. At the present time we have approximately 211 students enrolled and with this number our nursing service is still inadequate due to the fact that students spend so much time in classrooms. Due to the present trend in nurse education and the high cost of such a program, and the fact that this institution feels it should take steps to improve its educational facilities, we recommend that the hospital proceed immediately to line up with Baylor University on their four year collegiate program and that we install a technical nurse program which will be for the purpose of training technical people to actually do bedside nursing.

Respectfully submitted,

T. L. HARRIS

W. H. Hicks, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Central College, spoke regarding the liquidating process being followed in settling the affairs of Central College.

The following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, on August 22, 1950, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention authorized and instructed that Central Baptist College, of North Little Rock, Arkansas, be permanently closed;

Whereas, a Liquidating Agency be appointed to liquidate the affairs of the College by disposing of its assets and paying its obligations, therefore,

Be it Resolved that this Convention hereby authorizes the Central Baptist College Board of Trustees and/or the Central College Liquidating Agency to sell, convey, and legally transfer title of any and all of the assets of said College, including its furnishings, supplies, buildings, and its real estate, as described in the College inventory.

The time arrived for consideration of the Order of the Day, "The proposed amendment of Article VIII of our Convention Constitution."

Voted: That the Amendment to the Constitution, adding Section 2 to Article VIII be held in abeyance for a year and that Institutions comply with the Convention Constitution re-

quirement that no debts be made and that Institutions report financial status next year to the Convention.

The report on the Baptist Honor Club, as included in the Executive Board report, was presented by Joe Shaver. Adopted.

E. C. Brown, Blytheville, delivered an address on the subject, "The Bible, Our Guide in Stewardship."

No regular report was made by the Committee on Resolutions. In its place L. H. Davis, Ft. Smith, presented the following items which were adopted by the Convention:

That a vote of thanks and gratitude be extended to our great host church, Immanuel, for their splendid work in caring for the sessions of our convention.

That the Recording Secretary be paid the regular stipulation as of last year for his work in producing the Minutes of our Proceedings.

That the Recording Secretary be authorized to have 1,200 copies of the minutes printed for distribution.

H. H. Hobbs, Oklahoma City, brought his message on the subject "The Bible, Our Guide in Preaching," using Exodus 14.

H. H. Hobbs, Oklahoma City, brought his message on the subject, "The Bible, Our Guide in Preaching," using Exodus 14. He challenged us to go forward in Evangelism and Missions.

Adjourned with prayer by Secretary B. L. Bridges.

The next session of the Convention will be held November 20, 21, and 22, 1951, in the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The Preacher of the Annual Sermon will be Lloyd A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff; Alternate, J. T. Elliff, Fordyce.

Adjourned with prayer by B. L. Bridges.

### AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the following institutions, which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention:

Name	Address	Year Ended
Executive Board.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12-31-1950
Arkansas Baptist.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12-31-1950
Arkansas Baptist Assembly.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12-31-1950
Baptist Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12-31-1950
Central College.....	North Little Rock, Arkansas.....	5-31-1950
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	6-30-1950
Ouachita College.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	7-31-1950
Endowment Fund Committee, Ouachita College.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	7-31-1950
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	Monticello, Arkansas.....	12-31-1950

for the year ended on the respective date set forth opposite each institution.

Our audits were conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests and other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the respective attached Balance Sheets, and Statements of Income and Expenses or Receipts and Disbursements, as are applicable to the respective institution, present fairly their financial position at the specific dates of years ended, and the results of operations for the year then ended.

RUSSELL BROWN & CO.

January 19, 1951.

Members American Institute of Accountants.

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**December 31, 1950**

**ASSETS**

Cash on Hand and in Banks.....		\$ 93,176.03	
United States Bonds—Series "G":			
State Missions Endowment Fund.....	\$ 5,300.00		
Office Building Fund.....	600.00		
S. A. Apple—Arkansas Baptist Educational Trust Fund.....	2,700.00	8,600.00	
Office Furniture and Fixtures.....	\$ 1,000.00		
Real Estate—Camp Robinson.....	400.00		
	\$ 1,400.00		
Less Reserve for Depreciation.....	1,400.00		
 <b>Real Estate</b>			
Office Building, Little Rock, Arkansas.....	\$ 92,601.71		
Baptist Student Center, Fayetteville, Arkansas.....	14,000.00		
Plum Bayou, Arkansas Property.....	500.00	107,101.71	
<b>Total Assets</b> .....		<u>\$208,877.74</u>	

**LIABILITIES**

Notes Payable—Secured by Vendor's Lien Retained in Deed—			
Office Building Loan.....		\$ 19,000.00	
 <b>Fund Balances</b>			
Administration .....	\$ 4,479.78		
Baptist Foundation .....	7,952.17		
Baptist Brotherhood .....	436.86		
Emergency Reserve .....	6,121.45		
Ministerial Education .....	1,281.52		
Ministers Retirement Plan.....	7,452.02		
Arkansas Baptist Honor Fund.....	7,305.45		
Quachita College Enlargement Campaign.....	16,756.07		
Religious Education Department.....	1,800.02		
State Missions .....	39,554.21		
Columbia-Jarrett Memorial Church Building.....	790.01	93,929.56	
 <b>Special Funds</b>			
Church Building, Plum Bayou.....	\$ 500.00		
Office Building Fund.....	73,448.18		
S. A. Apple, Arkansas Baptist Educational Fund.....	2,700.00		
State Missions Endowment Fund.....	5,300.00		
Baptist Student Center, Fayetteville, Arkansas.....	14,000.00	95,948.18	
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....		<u>\$208,877.74</u>	

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**January 1, 1950, to December 31, 1950, Inclusive**

Cash on Hand and in Banks—January 1, 1950.....\$261,275.86

**Cash Receipts**

1950 Cooperative Program—Undesignated  
 Contributions .....\$674,155.63

**Designated Contributions**

Arkansas Baptist College.....	\$	650.00
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....		4,047.78
Arkansas Temperance League.....		1,871.52
Central College.....		5,080.73
Honor Fund (Old Debts).....		8,164.29
Ministerial Student Aid.....		10.00
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....		21,581.98
Quachita College.....		1,600.34
Quachita College—Campaign.....		62,166.41
State Missions.....		6,259.90
State Missions (W. M. U. Offering).....		14,677.01
American Bible Society.....		93.68
Baptist Hour.....		352.12
Foreign Missions.....		16,121.88
Foreign Relief.....		82.00
Home Missions.....		1,022.72
Old Ministers' Relief.....		84.49
Southern Baptist Seminary.....		160.00
World Alliance.....		323.06

**Total Designated Contributions..... 144,349.91**

**Total Cash Contributions.....\$818,505.54**

**Miscellaneous Cash Receipts**

<b>Ministers' Retirement:</b>		
Members' Contributions.....	\$	22,442.41
Churches' Contributions.....		29,793.28
Refunds by Relief and Annuity Board.....		92.70
<b>Widows' Supplemental Annuity Plan "A":</b>		
Members' Contributions.....		5,929.32
<b>Refunds by Relief and Annuity Board:</b>		
Convention Dues.....	\$86.10	
Members' Dues.....	10.00	96.10

Special Contribution by Arkansas Baptist Hospital for Ministers' Retirement.....		80.04
From Relief and Annuity Board for Minis- ters' Retirement.....		
Administrative and Promotional Expense.....		1,617.16
From Home Mission Board for State Mission Work.....		4,999.92
Notes Receivable, from Plainview Church, Harmony Association.....		190.00
Federal Tax Withheld from Salaries.....		3,004.50

**Totals Forwarded.....\$ 68,245.43 \$818,505.54 \$261,275.86**



**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**January 1, 1950, to December 31, 1950, Inclusive**  
**(Continued)**

Totals Brought Forward.....	\$818,505.54	\$261,275.86
<b>Miscellaneous Cash Receipts—Continued</b>		
Total Brought Forward.....	\$ 68,245.43	
Office Building Rent:		
Arkansas Baptist .....	\$1,071.36	
W. M. U.....	1,260.00	
Administrative .....	1,404.00	
Brotherhood .....	444.00	
Ouachita Campaign .....	10.00	
Pulaski County Association....	170.00	
Foundation .....	180.00	
Religious Education .....	1,008.00	
State Missions .....	480.00	
Downstairs Rent .....	3,999.96	10,027.32
<b>Baptist Boards' Retirement Plan:</b>		
Members' Dues Withheld from Salaries....	2,548.61	
Contribution of Dues by Employer.....	2,548.61	
Widows' Supplemental Annuity Plan "B":		
Members' Dues Withheld from Salaries....	735.87	
Contribution of Dues by Employer.....	735.87	
From First Baptist Church, Fayetteville,		
Student Secretary's Salary.....	600.00	
From Baptist Sunday School Board for Religious Education Dept.—Regular.....	11,540.00	
Specials from Baptist Sunday School Board for Religious Education Dept.....	2,625.00	
Religious Education Dept. Special Offering and Registration Receipts.....	6,597.88	
Arkansas Baptist History:		
Sale of Books .....	\$ 59.49	
Trans. from Emergency Fund....	488.47	547.96
<b>Interest Received on Investments:</b>		
State Missions Endt. Fund .....	\$198.75	
S. A. Apple Education Tr. Fund .....	101.25	
Ark. Baptist Honor Fund.....	15.46	
Office Building Fund.....	15.00	330.46
<b>1949 Cooperative Program—</b>		
Transfer to Emergency Reserve Fund .....	536.19	
<b>Total Miscellaneous Cash Receipts.....</b>	<b>107,619.20</b>	
<b>Total Cash Receipts.....</b>	<b>926,124.74</b>	
<b>Total Cash to Be Accounted for.....</b>	<b>\$1,187,400.60</b>	
<b>Cash Disbursements</b>		
Administration Expenses .....	\$ 26,031.32	
Less: Refunds .....	827.33	\$ 25,203.99
<b>Totals Forwarded .....</b>	<b>\$ 25,203.99</b>	<b>\$1,187,400.60</b>

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**January 1, 1950, to December 31, 1950, Inclusive**  
**(Continued)**

Total Brought Forward.....				\$1,187,400.60
<b>Cash Disbursements (Continued)</b>				
Total Brought Forward.....	\$ 25,203.99			
Office Furnishings and Equipment .....	\$1,015.32			
Less: Refunds .....	260.00	755.32	\$ 25,959.31	
Promotion and Convention Expenses.....	\$ 8,760.18			
Less: Refunds and Transfers.....	4,108.51		4,651.67	
Arkansas Baptist History Expenses.....			105.05	
Camp Grounds—Remitted to Ark. Baptist Assembly.....			4,651.67	
Brotherhood Expenses .....	10,016.25			
Less: Refunds .....	1,025.25		8,991.00	
Arkansas Baptist Honor Fund—Token Payment to Former Bondholders .....			45,961.50	
Foundation Expenses .....	\$ 6,388.11			
Less: Refunds .....	370.27		6,017.84	
Religious Education Expenses.....	\$ 47,845.47			
Less: Refunds .....	889.22		46,956.25	
State Missions Expenses .....	\$ 82,098.94			
Less: Refunds .....	143.55		81,955.39	
Federal Tax Remitted to Collector of Internal Revenue..			3,004.50	
<b>Office Building Expenses:</b>				
Note—Principal .....	\$8,000.00			
—Interest .....	1,000.00	\$ 9,000.00		
Taxes .....		777.64		
Miscellaneous Expenses.....	\$3,100.95			
Less: Refunds .....	152.61	2,948.34	12,725.98	
Remitted to Arkansas Baptist Hospital School of Nursing			29,615.66	
Remitted to Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....			4,047.78	
Remitted to Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....			46,970.68	
Remitted to Central College.....			49,982.92	
Remitted to Ouachita College.....			86,270.99	
<b>Ouachita College Campaign Expense:</b>				
Bldg. Committee Exp.....	\$209,750.94			
Less: Refunds .....	1,945.99	\$207,804.95		
Miscellaneous Expense .....		733.14	208,538.09	
Remitted to Arkansas Baptist.....			5,076.39	
Remitted to Woman's Missionary Union.....			16,921.31	
Remitted to Southern Baptist College.....			19,462.87	
Remitted to Arkansas Baptist College.....			650.00	
<b>Remitted to Ministerial Students:</b>				
Ouachita College Students.....	\$ 1,525.00			
Southern Baptist College Students.....	540.00		2,065.00	
<b>Totals Forwarded .....</b>			<b>\$710,581.85</b>	<b>\$1,187,400.60</b>

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**January 1, 1950, to December 31, 1950, Inclusive**  
**(Continued)**

Total Brought Forward.....		\$1,187,400.60
<b>Cash Disbursements (Continued)</b>		
Total Brought Forward.....		\$710,581.85
Remitted to Relief and Annuity Board:		
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Convention's Contributions .....	14,961.60	
Members' Contributions .....	22,535.11	
Churches' Contributions .....	29,793.28	
Widows' Supplemental Annuity Plan "A":		
Conventions' Contributions .....	5,929.32	
Members' Contributions .....	5,929.32	
Refunds to Members.....	10.00	
Remitted to J. S. Rogers—Retirement Account.....	900.00	
Remitted to Otto Whittington—Retirement Account.....	800.00	
Remitted to Relief and Annuity Board:		
Baptist Boards' Retirement Plan:		
Employees' Dues .....	2,548.61	
Employer's Contributions .....	2,548.61	
Baptist Boards' Widows' Supplemental Annuity Plan "B":		
Employees' Dues .....	735.87	
Employer's Contributions .....	735.87	
Remitted to Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention:		
Southwide Causes—Undesignated.....	\$269,662.26	
Foreign Missions—Designated .....	2,162.90	
Foreign Relief—Designated .....	82.00	
Home Missions—Designated .....	1,022.72	
Baptist Hour—Designated .....	352.12	
World Alliance—Designated .....	323.06	
	273,605.06	
Remitted to Relief and Annuity Board for Old Ministers' Relief.....	84.49	
Remitted to Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention—Special Designations.....	13,958.98	
Remitted to Southern Baptist Seminary.....	160.00	
Remitted to American Bible Society.....	93.68	
Remitted to Arkansas Temperance League.....	1,871.52	
Transferred from Emergency Fund to Promotion and Convention Fund .....	3,904.21	
Transferred from Emergency Fund to Arkansas Baptist History .....	488.47	
Transferred from 1949 Cooperative Program Balance to Emergency Fund.....	536.19	
Transferred from Radio Program to 1950 Cooperative Program .....	2,012.53	
Total Cash Disbursements.....		1,094,224.57
Cash on Hand and in Banks—December 31, 1950.....		\$ 98,176.03

**ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSION FUND**  
**January 1, 1950 to December 31, 1950, Inclusive**

State Mission Fund Balance—January 1, 1950.....	\$ 44,596.62
<b>State Missions Cash Receipts:</b>	
Cooperative Program—1950 Budget.....	\$ 50,777.40
Designated—State Missions .....	6,259.90
Designated—W. M. U. State Missions Offering.....	14,677.01
From Home Mission Board, S. B. C.....	4,999.92
Interest on State Missions Endowment Fund.....	198.75
<b>Total State Missions Cash Receipts.....</b>	<b>76,912.98</b>
	<b>\$121,509.60</b>

**Cash Disbursements:****Associational Mission Aid:**

Arkansas Valley, J. J. Franklin.....	\$ 1,200.00	
Bartholomew, E. H. Acuff.....	300.00	
Big Creek, H. M. Dugger.....	2,100.00	
Black River, Cecil Guthrie.....	300.00	
Boone-Carroll, G. E. Lafferty.....	600.00	
Buckner, Herman Highfill.....	900.00	
Buckville, Homer Speer.....	450.00	
Caddo River, M. S. Jaggars.....	500.00	
Carey, A. F. Elliff.....	900.00	
Caroline, H. S. Coleman.....	600.00	
Centennial, D. R. Williams.....	990.00	
Clear Creek, W. O. Taylor.....	1,080.00	
Conway-Perry, H. D. Palmer.....	1,500.00	
Current River, H. W. Johnston.....	975.00	
Dardanelle-Russelville, T. D. Douglas.....	270.00	
Dardanelle-Russelville, J. D. Seymour.....	720.00	
Delta, Allen McCurry.....	350.00	
Faulkner, Carl Scott.....	1,500.00	
Gainesville, Lawrence Ferrell.....	1,125.00	
Greene, Amos Greer.....	900.00	
Independence, Coy Sims.....	800.00	
Little Red River, R. R. Shreve.....	1,325.00	
Little River, Roy Fowler.....	300.00	
Mt. Zion, Carl Bunch.....	600.00	
Ouachita, M. L. Wallis.....	900.00	
Red River, W. G. Dove.....	350.00	
Red River, H. A. Zimmerman.....	150.00	
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy, J. M. Hayes.....	1,125.00	
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy, Harvey Bennett.....	375.00	
Tri-County, W. H. Efferson.....	900.00	
Trinity, Edgar Griffin.....	600.00	
Washington-Madison, A. L. Leake.....	550.00	
White County, W. C. Rowe.....	1,150.00	
White River, Claude Origler.....	1,200.00	\$ 27,585.00

**Missionary Pastoral Aid:**

Benton County Association:	
Garfield, W. C. Stockett.....	\$ 450.00
Black River Association:	
Glover Bend, Charles Gray.....	100.00
Boone-Carroll Association:	
Grubb Springs, Guy Hopper.....	180.00
Valley Springs, Guy Hopper.....	600.00
Carey Association:	
Tinsman, John Eason.....	450.00
Centennial Association:	
Reydell, J. T. Harville.....	225.00
Central Association:	
Mill Creek, L. C. Ward.....	55.00

ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSION FUND  
 January 1, 1950 to December 31, 1950, Inclusive  
 (Continued)

Clear Creek Association:		
Altus, W. D. Gunter.....	300.00	
Coal Hill, A. D. Corder.....	550.00	
Oakland, W. D. Gunter.....	90.00	
Ozone, W. D. Gunter.....	155.00	
Conway-Perry Association:		
Harmony, C. H. Dunaway.....	25.00	
Dardanelle-Russellville Association:		
Bluffton, C. H. Miles.....	180.00	
Dover, R. M. Wright.....	250.00	
Delta Association:		
Central, Claude Hughes.....	160.00	
Daniels Chapel, Carl Holland.....	450.00	
Halley, William West.....	210.00	
Oak Grove, J. A. Kuehn.....	125.00	
Faulkner County Association:		
Bono, Daniel Taulbee.....	\$40.00	
Less Refund.....	10.00	30.00
Cadron Ridge, Daniel Taulbee.....	40.00	
Cold Springs, T. T. Lane.....	225.00	
Gainesville Association:		
Tipperary, E. T. Heathscott.....	50.00	
Harmony Association:		
Anderson Chapel, J. F. Brown.....	30.00	
Crigler, E. S. Ray.....	60.00	
Hickory Grove, E. S. Ray.....	60.00	
Kingsland, W. B. Robinson.....	20.00	
New Bethel, J. F. Brown.....	60.00	
Yorktown, E. S. Ray.....	90.00	
Hope Association:		
Mexican Mission, Don Chesser.....	45.00	
Liberty Association:		
Felsenthal, C. M. Miller.....	56.00	
Midway, C. M. Miller.....	108.00	
Little Red River Association:		
Concord, R. E. Leigh.....	550.00	
Mississippi County Association:		
New Harmony, R. L. Williams.....	440.00	
Mt. Zion Association:		
Buffalo Chapel, Rayburn Bone.....	15.00	
Newton County Association:		
Ben Hur, W. E. Parker.....	150.00	
Boxley, Thomas Hill.....	25.00	
Cassville, Thomas Wright.....	150.00	
Deer, W. E. Parker.....	275.00	
Jasper, W. C. Bird.....	930.00	
Rocky Bayou Association:		
Calico Rock, W. C. Steward.....	440.00	
Oxford, W. C. Steward.....	198.00	
Sage, J. M. Wilkinson.....	180.00	
Washington-Madison Association:		
Farmington, Jesse Coleman.....	300.00	
Hindsville, Lewis McClendon.....	110.00	
Huntsville, R. W. Jones.....	625.00	
New Hope, S. D. Etris.....	99.00	
Sulphur Springs, G. W. Kauffman.....	40.00	
West Fork, R. H. Reed.....	25.00	
White County Association:		
Bethany, O. B. Smythe.....	80.00	
White River Association:		
East Cotter, J. F. Richardson.....	216.00	
New Hope, L. A. Perry.....	100.00	
Norfolk, Harl Gamber.....	240.00	
Yellville, L. A. Perry.....	375.00	\$ 10,992.00

**ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSION FUND**  
**January 1, 1950 to December 31, 1950, Inclusive**  
**(Continued)**

**Church Building Aid:**

Old Town, Arkansas Valley Assn.....	\$ 250.00	
Bellefonte, Boone-Carroll Assn.....	250.00	
Omaha, Boone-Carroll Assn.....	250.00	
Abbott, Buckner Assn.....	250.00	
Prairie Grove, Buckville Assn.....	250.00	
Oden, Caddo River Assn.....	250.00	
Steel Bridge, Caroline Assn.....	100.00	
Toltec, Caroline Assn.....	250.00	
Gilead, Central Assn.....	250.00	
Shibley, Clear Creek Assn.....	100.00	
Centerville, Dardanelle-Russellville Assn.....	250.00	
Alexander, Greene County Assn.....	250.00	
Hardin, Harmony Assn.....	200.00	
Cushman, Independence Assn.....	100.00	
Concord, Little Red River Assn.....	250.00	
Quitman, Little Red River Assn.....	250.00	
Yarbro, Mississippi County Assn.....	250.00	
Cassville, Newton County Assn.....	250.00	
Franklin, Rocky Bayou Assn.....	294.41	
Wiseman, Rocky Bayou Assn.....	250.00	
Shirley, Stone-Van Buren Assn.....	250.00	
Fair Oaks, Tri-County Assn.....	250.00	
Tilton, Tri-County Assn.....	250.00	
Spears Lake, Trinity Assn.....	200.00	\$ 5,494.41

**Negro Schools:**

Arkansas Baptist College.....	\$ 2,000.00	
Morris-Booker College.....	1,000.00	3,000.00

**Office Expenses:**

Mimeograph Maintenance.....	\$ 18.00	
Office Supplies.....	125.55	
Porter's Service.....	2.50	
Postage.....	371.46	
Rent.....	480.00	
Salary—Faxine Jenkins.....	1,920.00	
Telephone.....	224.56	
Office Furnishings:		
Adding Machine (½ interest).....	\$22.50	
Fluorescent Lights.....	38.35	
Gas Stove (½ interest).....	5.07	65.92
		3,207.99

**Miscellaneous Expenses:**

Bahama Revival.....	\$ 250.00	
Banner for State Convention.....	24.48	
Cuts and Mats.....	16.41	
Employees' Retirement Dues.....	726.60	
Employees' Widows' Supplemental		
Annuity:		
Plan Dues.....	\$268.56	
Less Refund.....	12.50	256.06
Evangelistic Conference.....	\$264.78	
Less Refund.....	121.05	143.73
Local Missions Conference.....	105.00	
Missions Committee Meeting.....	117.61	
Missions Day Publicity.....	119.40	
Missions Retreat.....	88.08	
Moving Picture Equipment.....	74.43	
Moving Expense—D. O. Bandy.....	84.33	
Rural Church Conference.....	274.21	

ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSION FUND  
 January 1, 1950 to December 31, 1950, Inclusive  
 (Continued)

Salaries:

D. C. Bandy, Rural Evangelist .....	\$3,900.00	
C. W. Caldwell, Supt. of Rural Missions .....	5,400.00	
Charles Finch, State Sanatorium Chaplain .....	3,600.00	
R. A. Hill, Rural Evangelist .....	3,900.00	
Gwendoline Luster, Work Among Negroes .....	1,200.00	
H. M. Robertson, Pioneer Missionary, 10 Months .....	3,000.00	
W. C. Steward, Pioneer Missionary, 1 Month .....	300.00	
M. E. Wiles, Rural Evangelist .....	3,900.00	\$ 25,200.00
<hr/>		
Statistics Report .....	10.19	
Sunday School Literature for State Sanatorium .....	204.56	
Taxes on Camp Robinson Property .....	.72	
Tracts .....	179.37	

Travel Expenses:

D. C. Bandy .....	\$1,209.64	
C. W. Caldwell .....	869.55	
Charles Finch .....	23.90	
R. A. Hill .....	949.38	
M. E. Wiles .....	648.34	3,700.81
<hr/>		
R. M. Wright—Designated from Baptist Tabernacle Church .....	100.00	\$ 31,675.99

Total Cash Disbursements .....	81,955.89
Balance in State Missions Fund, December 31, 1950 .....	\$ 39,554.21

**SUMMARY STATEMENT OF CASH CONTRIBUTIONS  
RECEIVED IN THE OFFICE OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
January 1, 1950 to December 31, 1950, Inclusive**

State Causes	Cooperative Program	Designated	Miscellaneous	Totals
Administration .....	\$ 22,011.18	\$ .....	\$ 1,617.16	\$ 23,628.34
Arkansas Baptist .....	5,076.39	.....	.....	5,076.39
Arkansas Baptist College .....	.....	650.00	.....	650.00
Ark. Baptist Foundation .....	4,651.67	.....	.....	4,651.67
Arkansas Baptist History .....	1,692.13	.....	59.49	1,751.62
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	.....	4,047.78	.....	4,047.78
Arkansas Baptist Hospital School of Nursing .....	29,615.66	.....	.....	29,615.66
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage .....	25,388.70	21,581.98	.....	46,970.68
Brotherhood .....	7,617.96	.....	.....	7,617.96
Camp Grounds (Ark. Baptist Assembly) .....	4,651.67	.....	.....	4,651.67
Central College .....	44,851.57	5,080.73	50.62 I	49,982.92
Emergency Reserve .....	8,085.94	.....	536.19 T	8,572.13
Honor Fund (Old Debts) .....	25,388.70	8,164.29	15.46	33,568.45
Ministerial Education .....	1,523.59	10.00	.....	1,533.59
Ministers' Retirement .....	17,939.29	.....	80.04 H	18,019.33
Office Building .....	6,343.80	.....	10,042.32 I-R	16,386.12
Ouachita College .....	84,620.02	1,600.34	50.63 I	86,270.99
Ouachita College Campaign .....	.....	62,166.41	.....	62,166.41
Promotion and Convention .....	4,651.67	.....	.....	4,651.67
Religious Education .....	23,271.85	.....	21,362.88	44,634.73
Southern Baptist College .....	19,462.87	.....	.....	19,462.87
State Missions .....	50,777.40	6,259.90	5,198.67 I-M	62,235.97
State Missions— W.M.U. Offering .....	.....	14,677.01	.....	14,677.01
W. M. U. ....	16,921.31	.....	.....	16,921.31

**Southern Baptist Convention Causes:**

Southwide and Worldwide .....	\$269,662.26	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$269,662.26
Baptist Hour .....	.....	352.12	.....	352.12
Foreign Missions .....	.....	16,121.88	.....	16,121.88
Foreign Relief .....	.....	82.00	.....	82.00
Home Missions .....	.....	1,022.72	.....	1,022.72
Old Ministers' Relief .....	.....	84.49	.....	84.49
Southern Baptist Seminary .....	.....	160.00	.....	160.00
World Alliance .....	.....	323.06	.....	323.06

**Miscellaneous:**

American Bible Society .....	.....	93.68	.....	93.68
Ark. Temperance League .....	.....	1,871.52	.....	1,871.52
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$674,155.63</b>	<b>\$144,349.91</b>	<b>\$ 39,013.46</b>	<b>\$857,519.00</b>

I—Interest on investments.

T—Transfer.

H—Hospital Convention Part.

R—Rent (\$10,027.32).

M—Home Mission offering to State Missions (\$4,999.92).



THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST  
BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1950

ASSETS

Current Assets

Cash on Hand and in Banks.....	\$ 10,740.77	
Accounts Receivable—Trade .....	707.03	
<b>Total Current Assets.....</b>		<b>\$ 11,447.80</b>

Other Assets

Paper Deposit—Quapaw Printing Company.....	\$ 4,300.00	
Postage Deposit .....	100.24	
<b>Total Other Assets.....</b>		<b>4,400.24</b>
<b>Total Assets .....</b>		<b>\$ 15,848.04</b>

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities

Accounts Payable .....	\$ 239.68	
Federal Withheld Tax.....	278.80	
<b>Total Current Liabilities.....</b>		<b>\$ 518.48</b>

Surplus

Balance—December 31, 1949.....	\$ 17,296.98	
Less: Net Loss for the Year.....	(1,967.42)	
<b>Total Surplus .....</b>		<b>15,329.56</b>
<b>Total Liabilities .....</b>		<b>\$ 15,848.04</b>

**THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST**  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1950**

**Receipts**

Subscriptions .....	\$ 45,283.11
Advertising .....	8,598.27
Interest Received .....	58.06
Executive Board—1950 Cooperative Program.....	5,076.39
Sale of Cuts .....	339.92
Recovery of Bad Debt.....	5.25
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 59,861.00</b>

**Expenses**

Salaries .....	\$ 14,181.89
Printing .....	38,920.72
Cuts and Pictures.....	970.49
News Service and Special Articles.....	451.52
Dues and Subscriptions .....	73.55
Postage .....	2,375.95
Rent .....	1,071.36
Office Supplies and Stationery.....	673.92
Telephone and Telegraph.....	263.20
Bank Exchange .....	59.55
Travel and Car Expense.....	395.50
Audit .....	100.00
Relief and Annuity.....	453.59
Equipment Purchased .....	194.05
Addressograph Expense .....	473.21
Delivery Expense .....	347.58
Books .....	75.10
Janitor .....	39.00
Insurance .....	45.00
Repairs—Office Machines .....	44.89
Bad Debts .....	110.23
Miscellaneous .....	8.12
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>	<b>\$61,328.42</b>
<b>Net Loss for the Year.....</b>	<b><u>(\$1,967.42)</u></b>

## OUACHITA COLLEGE

## BALANCE SHEET

July 31, 1950

## ASSETS

## Current Assets

Cash on Hand in Office.....	\$	2,460.09
Due from Cooperative Program—July Payment.....		7,029.12
Due from Endowment Fund—July Payment.....		3,000.00
Notes Receivable—Students.....	\$	3,875.03
Accounts Receivable—Students.....		11,112.37
Accounts Receivable—Housing Rents.....		3,934.49

\$ 18,921.89

Less: Reserve.....		12,148.23	6,773.66
--------------------	--	-----------	----------

Accounts Receivable—Veterans Administration.....		5,635.98
Accounts Receivable—Other.....		528.22
Inventories—Groceries and Supplies.....		16,847.51

Total Current Assets.....\$ 42,274.58

## Endowment Fund—Income Account

Simmons National Bank—Trustee..... 9,747.81

## Restricted Funds—Cash on Hand and in Banks

Building Fund.....	\$	34.66
Ouachita College Retirement Trust Fund.....		252.37
Library Furniture and Equipment Account.....		3,527.32
Buchanan Ministers' Gift Fund.....		879.55
John T. Daniel Student Aid Fund.....		253.09
Elmo Chaney Memorial Athletic Fund.....		400.00

Total Restricted Fund..... 5,346.99

## Trust Funds—United States Treasury Bonds

William Lee Johnson—Trust.....	\$	2,000.00
James White—Trust.....		2,000.00

Total Trust Funds..... 4,000.00

## Investments

United States Savings Bonds..... 1,611.25

## Properties

Thomas A. Hearne—Farm Land.....	\$	18,657.23
Land—Camps.....		42,260.50
Stadium.....		43,995.57
Buildings.....		672,170.77
Equipment and Library Books.....		217,199.65
Plant Equipment.....		2,034.30
Busses.....		17,317.99

Total Properties..... 1,013,636.01

## Other Assets

Utility Deposit.....	\$	5.00
Deficit in School Publications (Net).....		298.68

Total Other Assets..... 303.68

## Deferred Charges

Prepaid Insurance.....	\$	21,365.05
Prepaid Interest.....		1,348.12

Total Deferred Charges..... 22,708.17

Total Assets.....\$1,099,628.49

## OUACHITA COLLEGE

## BALANCE SHEET

July 31, 1950

(Continued)

## LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

## Current Liabilities

Elk Horn Bank and Trust Co.—Overdraft .....	\$ 3,244.73	
Credit Balances—Accounts Recv.—Housing Rents.....	250.88	
Credit Balances—Accounts Recv.—Students .....	1,079.38	
Credit Balances—Accounts Recv.—Veterans Adm. ....	221.69	
Accounts Payable .....	48,107.37	
Loss and Breakage Deposits .....	4,727.19	
Accrued Payroll .....	7,774.01	
Accrued Interest .....	1,456.44	
Federal Taxes—Withheld and Amusement.....	2,130.12	
State Taxes—Amusement .....	329.54	
Notes Payable—Banks .....	15,000.00	
Notes Payable—Others .....	17,500.00	
Notes Payable—Insurance Premium Contracts—Amt.		
Due Within One Year.....	5,785.66	
<b>Total Current Liabilities.....</b>		<b>\$ 107,607.01</b>

## Deferred Liabilities

Notes Payable—Insurance Premium Contracts.....	\$ 16,626.87	
Less: Amount Due Within One Year.....	5,785.66	
<b>Total Deferred Liabilities .....</b>		<b>10,841.21</b>

## Other Liabilities

Memorandum Notes Payable—Mrs. E. S. Terral .....	8,000.00	
(Becomes a Contribution to the College in 1950. Would become a Contribution upon Decease of Donor before End of 1950.)		

## Restricted Funds

## Unexpended Balances:

Building Fund .....	\$ 34.66	
Onachita College Retirement Fund .....	252.37	
Library Furniture and Equipment Acct. ....	3,527.32	
Buchanan Ministers' Gift Fund .....	879.55	
John T. Daniel Student Aid Fund .....	253.09	
Elmo Chaney Memorial Athletic Fund.....	400.00	
<b>Total Restricted Funds .....</b>		<b>5,346.99</b>

## Trust Funds

William Lee Johnson—Trust .....	\$ 2,000.00	
James White—Trust .....	2,000.00	
<b>Total Trust Funds .....</b>		<b>4,000.00</b>

## Net Worth

Investment in Properties.....	\$1,013,636.01	
Working Capital (Deficit).....	(49,802.73)	
<b>Total Net Worth.....</b>		<b>963,833.28</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Worth.....</b>		<b>\$1,099,628.49</b>

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSE**  
**For the Year Ended July 31, 1950**

		Per Cent Operating Income
<b>Operating Income</b>		
Educational—Exhibit "B-1" .....	\$204,559.35	50.85
Non-Educational—Exhibit "B-2" .....	217,379.17	54.04
<b>Gross Operating Income</b> .....	<u>\$421,938.52</u>	<u>104.89</u>
Deduct: Scholarship Discounts—Exhibit "B-1" .....	19,663.57	4.89
<b>Operating Income</b> .....	<u>\$402,274.95</u>	<u>100.00</u>
 <b>Operating Expenses</b>		
Educational—Exhibit "B-1" .....	\$156,213.90	38.83
Non-Educational—Exhibit "B-2" .....	228,903.02	56.90
Plant Operation and Administrative Expense—Exhibit "B-3" .....	<u>82,418.12</u>	<u>20.49</u>
<b>Total Operating Expenses</b> .....	467,535.04	116.22
<b>Net Operating Loss</b> .....	(\$65,260.09)	(16.22)
Non-Operating Income—Exhibit "B-4" .....	121,073.87	30.10
<b>Net Operating Income</b> .....	<u>\$ 55,813.78</u>	<u>13.88</u>
Non-Operating Deductions—Exhibit "B-4" .....	21,789.20	5.42
<b>Net Profit for the Year</b> .....	<u>\$ 34,024.58</u>	<u>8.46</u>

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**EDUCATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSE**

For the Year Ended July 31, 1950

**Educational Income**

Literary Tuition .....	\$170,530.83	
Conservatory Fees .....	12,775.30	
Other Fees .....	779.75	
Transcripts .....	423.00	
Jonesboro Transcripts .....	23.00	
Diploma and Commencement .....	1,900.00	
Testing and Counseling—Veterans' Guidance Center.....	18,127.47	
<b>Total Educational Income.....</b>		<b>\$204,559.35</b>

**Deduct: Scholarships:**

Ministerial Students .....	\$ 7,380.00	
Ministers' Wives .....	1,000.00	
Ministers' Children .....	3,640.00	
Honor Graduates .....	1,600.00	
Band Scholarships .....	2,147.67	
Other Authorized Allowances .....	3,895.90	19,663.57

**Net Income—Educational Sources.....** **\$184,895.78**

**Educational Expenses**

Salaries—Instructional .....	\$ 84,785.83	
Salaries—Conservatory .....	19,153.64	
Salaries—Librarian .....	2,740.00	
Salaries—Library—Students .....	4,794.64	
Salaries—Instructional—Students .....	1,898.10	
Salaries—Appraisers for Veterans' Guidance Center.....	12,555.80	
Stationery and Office Supplies .....	1,656.57	
Salaries—Clerical and Secretarial—Students .....	5,854.13	
Other Salaries and Wages—Students .....	280.92	
Membership Dues and Publications.....	2,315.97	
Travel Expense and Entertainment .....	14.25	
Art Department Expense.....	206.26	
Band .....	703.32	
Biology Supplies .....	4,296.05	
Chemistry Supplies .....	219.57	
Debating .....	445.13	
Physics Supplies .....	98.64	
Home Economics Supplies .....	723.88	
Library Expense—Other than Salary.....	1,009.40	
Lyceum .....	648.68	
Freight, Express and Cartage.....	62.28	
Telephone and Telegraph.....	82.32	
Retirement Insurance.....	2,865.69	
Insurance—Other .....	186.33	
Building Repairs and Maintenance.....	47.11	
Maintenance of Equipment.....	1,948.10	
Rent .....	80.00	
Diploma and Commencement Expense.....	1,327.78	
Choir Expense .....	1,409.80	
Military Department Expense.....	122.68	
Speech and Dramatics.....	674.73	
<b>Total Brought Forward.....</b>	<b>\$153,207.60</b>	
Physical Education Supplies .....	1,588.89	
Music Supplies .....	1,097.83	
Business Department Expense.....	240.43	
Athletic Awards .....	79.15	
<b>Total Educational Expense.....</b>		<b>156,213.90</b>

**Net Gain .....** **\$ 28,681.88**

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**INCOME FROM AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES**  
For the Year Ended July 31, 1950

Non-Educational Income	Total	Cafeteria	Boys' Dormitory	Girls' Dormitory	Athletics	Infirmary	Farm	Bus Transportation
Cafeteria Income	\$153,333.36	\$153,333.36	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dormitories	29,541.11		15,952.20	13,588.91				
Athletics	22,939.83				22,939.83			
Infirmary	3,463.00					3,463.00		
Farm	5,486.72						5,486.72	
Bus Transportation	2,615.15							2,615.15
<b>Total Non-Educational Income</b>	<b>\$217,379.17</b>	<b>\$153,333.36</b>	<b>\$ 15,952.20</b>	<b>\$ 13,588.91</b>	<b>\$ 22,939.83</b>	<b>\$ 3,463.00</b>	<b>\$ 5,486.72</b>	<b>\$ 2,615.15</b>
<b>Non-Educational Expense</b>								
Salaries—Supervision	\$ 14,675.40	\$ 5,423.50	\$	\$	\$ 8,376.90	\$	\$ 875.00	\$
Salaries—Deans, Matrons and Nurses	10,129.69		4,379.65	3,286.50		2,463.54		
Janitors, Maids, Watchmen and Others	22,751.10	17,723.13	2,036.40	1,802.83			1,188.74	
Salaries—Janitor—Students	521.10		521.10					
Other Salaries and Wages—Students	19,713.43	11,862.90	265.90	3,669.60	1,115.15	512.90	1,912.30	374.68
Medicine and Sanitary Supplies	1,542.22				1,100.35	351.15	90.72	
Stationery and Office Supplies	306.65	19.66		25.27	261.72			
Cost of Meals	95,425.31	95,425.31						
Other Supplies	4,633.65	1,476.07	450.00	500.00	2,011.16	46.30	150.12	
Light Globes—Minor Electrical Supplies	502.79	25.00	100.00	100.00	277.79			
Laundry	1,118.70			50.00	913.00	155.70		
Athletic Awards	567.08				567.08			
Breakage	836.02	836.02						
Membership Dues and Publications	137.50				137.50			
Guarantees—Athletics	550.00				550.00			
Officials—Athletics	1,103.40				1,103.40			
Freight, Express, Cartage	25.71	2.06			23.65			
Gas and Oil—Cost of Trips—Bus	1,731.86							1,731.86
Truck, Tractor and Horse Expense	319.43						319.43	
Feed for Livestock	5,345.09						5,345.09	
Travel Expense and Entertainment	5,765.11				5,765.11			
Advertising	629.66				629.66			
Telephone and Telegraph	558.05	90.00	85.40	163.73		69.42	44.33	
Heat, Light, Power and Water	7,373.84	1,008.49	2,485.20	3,025.46	566.83	178.68	109.18	
Insurance—Buildings and Equipment	2,173.44	74.64	401.64	1,453.68	68.64	147.24	24.72	2.88
Insurance—Other	1,373.18				881.25		36.42	455.51
Repairs and Maintenance	6,896.83	2,088.66	2,891.62	1,444.56	196.55	26.81	223.05	25.58
Maintenance of Equipment	3,649.95	1,265.67	1,642.88	530.45	117.48	6.78	86.69	
Maintenance and Improvements of Grounds	404.84				404.84			
Miscellaneous Expense	183.84				104.00		79.84	
Special Scholarships	17,958.15				17,958.15			
<b>Total Non-Educational Expense</b>	<b>\$228,903.02</b>	<b>\$137,321.11</b>	<b>\$ 15,259.79</b>	<b>\$ 16,052.08</b>	<b>\$ 43,235.38</b>	<b>\$ 3,958.52</b>	<b>\$ 10,485.63</b>	<b>\$ 2,590.51</b>
<b>Net Gain or Loss—Auxiliary Enterprises</b>	<b>(\$11,523.85)</b>	<b>\$ 16,012.25</b>	<b>\$ 692.41</b>	<b>(\$2,463.17)</b>	<b>(\$20,295.55)</b>	<b>(\$495.52)</b>	<b>(\$4,998.91)</b>	<b>\$ 24.64</b>

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**PLANT OPERATING AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES**

For the Year Ended July 31, 1950

	Plant Operation	Adminis- trative
Salaries—Administrative .....		\$ 13,212.00
Salaries—Supervision .....	\$ 6,206.53	
Salaries—Bookkeeper, Stenographers, Registrar.....	903.75	9,735.21
Janitors, Maids, Watchmen and Others.....	7,946.75	
Salaries—Janitors, Students .....	903.75	
Salaries—Clerical and Secretarial Students.....	58.00	9,552.67
Other Salaries and Wages—Students.....	109.75	266.13
Stationery and Office Supplies.....		1,865.25
Other Supplies .....	750.00	
Light Globes—Minor Electrical Supplies.....	764.61	
Post Office Expense.....		828.40
Postage .....		1,126.42
Membership Dues and Publications.....		95.00
Freight, Express and Cartage .....	43.42	111.65
Truck, Tractors and Horse Expense .....	482.75	
Travel Expense and Entertainment.....		1,539.38
Advertising .....		2,239.25
Telephone and Telegraph .....	267.04	891.04
Heat, Light, Power and Water .....	1,710.33	
Social Security Taxes.....	68.01	
Insurance—Buildings and Equipment.....	2,923.24	
Retirement Insurance .....		2,108.87
Insurance—Other .....	712.90	236.92
Legal and Auditing.....		843.34
Building Repair and Maintenance .....	6,620.45	32.18
Maintenance of Equipment.....	2,375.09	326.23
Maintenance and Improvement of Grounds.....	4,304.39	
Bank Service Charges.....		492.99
Miscellaneous Expense .....		104.46
Rent .....		563.72
	<u>\$ 36,247.01</u>	<u>\$ 46,171.11</u>
Plant Operating Expense.....	\$ 36,247.01	
Administrative Expense .....	46,171.11	
	<u>\$ 82,418.12</u>	

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**

**NON-OPERATING INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS**

For the Year Ended July 31, 1950

<b>Non-Operating Income</b>	
Endowment Income .....	\$ 27,411.27
Cooperative Program .....	69,224.82
Designated Donations .....	6,512.74
Undesignated Donations .....	198.47
Rent on College Property .....	3,212.00
Income from F. P. H. A. Project .....	6,192.89
Interest Earned .....	80.00
Income—Apartment Dormitory .....	2,650.23
Bad Debts Recovered .....	10.00
Choir Contributions .....	1,821.30
Sale of Salvage and Scrap .....	166.43
Other Income—Miscellaneous Items .....	3,593.72
<b>Total Non-Operating Income.....</b>	<b>\$121,073.87</b>



OUACHITA COLLEGE  
NON-OPERATING INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS

For the Year Ended July 31, 1950

(Continued)

Non-Operating Deductions

Interest Paid .....	\$ 1,938.20	
Cash Discounts Allowed .....	1,202.91	
Provision for Bad Debts .....	5,054.66	
Authorized Adjustments—Students' Accounts .....	116.84	
Adjustment to Accounts Payable .....	53.70	
Endowment Fund Expenses .....	867.41	
Loss on Sale of Livestock and Farm Equipment .....	5,091.88	
Retirement Payments—Retired Teachers .....	4,430.00	
Loss on Rental Property—Trailers .....	710.00	
Loss on Student Publications .....	2,024.32	
Other Deductions—Miscellaneous Items .....	299.28	
<b>Total Non-Operating Deductions .....</b>		<b>\$ 21,789.20</b>

OUACHITA COLLEGE  
ANALYSIS OF SURPLUS

Investment in Properties

Balance—July 31, 1949 .....	\$995,910.52	
Add: Additions During the Year .....	17,725.49	
Balance—July 31, 1950 .....		\$1,013,636.01

Working Capital

Balance—July 31, 1949 .....	(\$3,518.13)	
Add: Net Profit for the Year—Excess of Income over Expenses .....	34,024.58	
		\$ 30,506.45

Deduct:

Balance in Restricted Fund Reclassified on Balance Sheet .....	\$ 3,527.32	
Charge-off Prior Year's Deficit of Booster Club .....	1,771.07	
Transfer of 1,207 Shares of Arkadelphia Foundation Stock to Million Dollar Building Campaign .....	30,175.00	
Adjustments to Inventories .....	15,523.52	
Fire Loss—Rebinding Books Damaged in Library Fire .....	7,221.65	
Increase in Properties .....	17,725.49	
Payments on Federal Public Housing Contract—Applicable to Prior Years' Rents .....	4,365.13	\$ 80,309.18
Balance—July 31, 1950 .....		(49,802.73)
<b>Total Surplus—July 31, 1950 .....</b>		<b>\$963,833.28</b>

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**STUDENT LOAN FUNDS**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**August 1, 1949 to July 31, 1950**

	Baxter B. Cannon Fund	Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund	Carrol D. and Relda Wood Fund	Fannie T. MacMillan Fund	Ouachita Ministers' Loan Fund	Caddo McCabe Fund	Jim G. Ferguson Fund	Curtis Rankin Memorial Fund	Eunie T. Wilson Fund	W. C. Edwards Memorial Fund
Balance on Hand—8-1-49.....	\$1,200.78	\$ 773.10	\$ 131.21	\$ 172.25	\$ 567.94	\$ 76.70	\$ 236.89	\$ 627.65	\$ 202.00	\$-----
<b>Receipts:</b>										
Repayment of Loans—Students.....	930.00	-----	-----	-----	40.00	-----	-----	515.00	-----	-----
Repayment of Loans—Others.....	2,950.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Interest on Loans.....	214.97	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.47	-----	-----
Contribution to Principal Fund.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,000.00
	\$4,094.97	-----	-----	-----	40.00	-----	-----	\$ 518.47	-----	\$1,000.00
	\$5,295.75	\$ 773.10	\$ 131.21	\$ 172.25	\$ 607.94	\$ 76.70	\$ 236.89	\$1,146.12	\$ 202.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>										
Loans to Students.....	\$ 975.00	-----	-----	-----	\$ 121.00	-----	-----	\$ 526.36	-----	-----
Professional Services.....	75.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	\$1,050.00	-----	-----	-----	\$ 121.00	-----	-----	\$ 526.36	-----	-----
Balance on Hand—7-31-50.....	\$4,245.75	\$ 773.10	\$ 131.21	\$ 172.25	\$ 486.94	\$ 76.70	\$ 236.89	\$ 619.76	\$ 202.00	\$1,000.00

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**STUDENT LOAN FUNDS**  
**ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNTABILITIES**  
**August 1, 1949 to July 31, 1950**

	Baxter B. Cannon Fund	Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund	Carrol D. and Relda Wood Fund	Fannie T. MacMillan Fund	Ouachita Ministers' Loan Fund	Caddo McCabe Fund	Jim G. Ferguson Fund	Curtis Rankin Memorial Fund	Eunie T. Wilson Fund	W. C. Edwards Memorial Fund
Balance—Accountabilities August 1, 1949.....	\$13,282.00	\$4,357.50	\$ 171.21	\$ 175.19	\$3,038.71	\$ 76.70	\$1,236.89	\$1,407.75	\$4,702.00	\$-----
<b>Add: Income for Period:</b>										
Interest on Loans.....	214.97	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.47	-----	-----
Contribution to Principal Fund.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,000.00
	\$13,496.97	\$4,357.50	\$ 171.21	\$ 175.19	\$3,038.71	\$ 76.70	\$1,236.89	\$1,411.22	\$4,702.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Deduct: Expenses—</b>										
Professional Services.....	75.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	\$13,421.97	\$4,357.50	\$ 171.21	\$ 175.19	\$3,038.71	\$ 76.70	\$1,236.89	\$1,411.22	\$4,702.00	\$1,000.00

OUACHITA COLLEGE  
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS  
BALANCE SHEET

July 31, 1950

ASSETS

Cash in Bank—Merchants and  
Planters Bank and Trust Company

Baxter B. Cannon Fund .....	\$ 4,245.75	
Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund .....	773.10	
Carroll and Relda Wood Fund .....	131.21	
Fannie T. MacMillan Fund .....	172.25	
Ouachita Ministers' Fund .....	486.94	
Caddo McCabe Fund .....	76.70	
Jim G. Ferguson Fund .....	236.89	
Curtis Rankin Memorial Fund .....	619.76	
Eunie T. Wilson Fund .....	202.00	
W. C. Edwards Memorial Fund .....	1,000.00	\$ 7,944.60

Notes Receivable—Students

Baxter B. Cannon Fund .....	\$ 3,476.22	
Albert F. Riley Fund .....	284.40	
Ouachita Ministers' Fund .....	2,551.77	
Carrol D. and Relda Wood Fund .....	40.00	
Fannie T. MacMillan Fund .....	2.94	
Curtis Rankin Memorial Fund .....	791.46	7,146.79

Notes Receivable—Ouachita College

Baxter B. Cannon Fund .....	\$ 2,000.00	
Eunie T. Wilson Fund .....	4,500.00	
Jim G. Ferguson Fund .....	1,000.00	7,500.00

U. S. Treasury Bonds

Baxter B. Cannon Fund .....	\$ 3,700.00	
Albert F. Riley Fund .....	3,300.00	7,000.00

Total Assets ..... \$ 29,591.39

ACCOUNTABILITIES

Baxter B. Cannon Fund .....	\$ 13,421.97
Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund .....	4,357.50
Carroll D. and Relda Wood Fund .....	171.21
Fannie T. MacMillan Fund .....	175.19
Ouachita Ministers' Fund .....	3,038.71
Caddo McCabe Fund .....	76.70
Jim G. Ferguson Fund .....	1,236.89
Curtis Rankin Memorial Loan Fund .....	1,411.22
Eunie T. Wilson Fund .....	4,702.00
W. C. Edwards Memorial Fund .....	1,000.00

Total Accountabilities ..... \$ 29,591.39

**CENTRAL COLLEGE**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME, RECEIPTS AND EXPENSE**  
**For the Year Ended May 31, 1950**

**Income and Receipts**

<b>Operating</b>		
Tuition, Fees and Board—Students.....	\$62,502.84	
Less: Scholarship Discounts.....	8,906.00	\$ 53,596.84
Apartment and Board—Faculty.....		20,535.00
Miscellaneous Income—Exhibit "O".....		7,726.45
		<u>\$ 81,858.29</u>

**Non-Operating**

Executive Board—Cooperative Program.....	\$ 32,780.50	
--Apple Fund.....		33.75
Contributions.....		11,173.75
Rentals—Bruce Hall—Conway.....		10,223.20
--Main Building—Conway.....		4,800.00
		<u>\$ 59,011.20</u>

**Total Income and Receipts**.....\$140,869.49

**Expense**

Salaries—Schedule "8".....	\$ 98,032.75	
Student Labor.....	7,072.22	
Kitchen and Dining Hall Expense.....	17,866.51	
Fuel, Lights and Water.....	12,045.19	
Office Expense.....	1,099.59	
Telephone and Telegraph.....	1,172.54	
Postage.....	262.74	
Canvassing and Advertising.....	1,205.29	
Insurance.....	2,505.61	
Auto and Truck Expense.....	672.53	
Travel.....	2,044.85	
<b>General Expense:</b>		
Bank Service Charges.....	\$ 9.99	
Audit.....	326.19	
Supplies—Instructional.....	549.86	
--Other.....	288.79	
Moving.....	41.16	
Flowers.....	42.35	
Miscellaneous.....	494.33	1,742.67
Bus Transportation.....	3,351.20	
Library Expense.....	127.85	
Repairs and Replacements.....	1,537.51	
Building and Ground Expense.....	295.71	
Athletic Expense.....	1,867.95	
Interest Paid.....	3,002.70	
Dues and Subscriptions.....	270.96	
Taxes—Improvement.....	40.17	
State and County.....	846.00	
Provision for Bad Debts.....	3,009.19	

**Total Expenses**.....160,071.73

**Excess of Expenses Over Income and Receipts**.....(\$19,202.24)

**CENTRAL COLLEGE**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**May 31, 1950**

**ASSETS**

**Current Assets**

Cash on Hand and in Banks.....	\$	941.81
Accounts Receivable—Students .....	\$8,145.38	
Less: Reserve for Doubtful Accounts.....	3,331.77	4,813.61
Accounts Receivable—W. P. Westmoreland.....		900.53
—Executive Board .....		304.85
Inventory—Groceries .....		775.69
—College Store .....		1,789.68
Returned Checks .....		6.35
<b>Total Current Assets.....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>9,532.52</b>

**Other Assets**

U. S. Savings Bond—Series F—Cost.....	\$	18.50
Cash in Bank—Restricted Funds.....		470.37*
Reserve Funds—For Purchase of Equipment:		
U. S. Savings Bond—Series F—Cost.....	\$	18.50
Cash .....	26.00	44.50
<b>Total Other Assets.....</b>		<b>533.37</b>

**Properties**

Rental Property—Conway, Arkansas:		
Real Estate and Main Building—Book Value.....	\$113,000.00	
Improvements—Cost .....	59,501.88	
Bruce Hall—Book Value.....	173,781.82	
Furnishings and Equipment—Bruce Hall.....	10,891.69	
Swimming Pool—Cost .....	3,122.34	
	<b>\$360,297.73</b>	
College Campus—North Little Rock, Arkansas:		
Land .....	\$	3,777.63
Improvements to Buildings and Grounds.....	69,926.86	
Furnishings and Equipment.....	65,926.37	
Library .....	4,419.58	
Central College Sign.....	612.00	
Automobiles and Trucks .....	3,614.07	
Tractor and Equipment.....	1,188.95	
	<b>\$149,465.46</b>	
<b>Total Properties .....</b>		<b>509,763.19</b>

**Deferred Charges**

Unexpired Insurance .....	\$	932.00
Campaign Expense .....	3,216.11	
<b>Total Deferred Charges.....</b>		<b>4,148.11</b>
<b>Total Assets .....</b>		<b>\$523,977.19</b>

\*\$910.50 due from General Fund.

**CENTRAL COLLEGE**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
(Continued)  
**May 31, 1950**

**LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH**

**Current Liabilities**

Accounts Payable .....	\$ 15,864.56	
Accrued Salaries .....	9,423.12	
Accrued Interest .....	904.54	
Accrued State and County Taxes.....	886.17	
Federal Withheld Taxes .....	1,572.30	
Room Reservation Deposits.....	105.00	
Notes Payable—Due Within One Year.....	53,251.98	
Mortgage Payable—Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co.—Due Within One Year.....	3,500.00	
Equipment Contracts Payable—Due Within One Year.....	2,195.58	
<b>Total Current Liabilities.....</b>		<b>\$ 87,703.25</b>

**Deferred Liabilities**

Mortgage Payable—Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co. ....	\$29,750.00	
Less: Amount Due Within One Year.....	3,500.00	\$ 26,250.00
Equipment Contracts Payable.....	\$ 3,475.58	
Less: Amount Due Within One Year.....	2,195.58	1,280.00
<b>Total Deferred Liabilities.....</b>		<b>27,530.00</b>

**Scholarship Fund**

Jim G. Ferguson Scholarship Fund—Income Account.....	323.75
--	--------

**Restricted Fund Balances**

Recreation Fund .....	\$ 220.50	
Library Fund .....	47.36	
Central College Choir.....	45.01	
Centralion (Student Publication).....	1,068.00	
Reserve Fund—For Purchase of Equipment.....	44.50	
<b>Total Restricted Fund Balances.....</b>		<b>1,425.37</b>

**Net Worth**

Equity in Physical Properties—Book Value.....	\$483,513.19	
Deficit in Working Capital.....	(76,518.37)	
<b>Total Net Worth.....</b>		<b>406,994.82</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Worth.....</b>		<b>\$523,977.19</b>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES**

For the Year Ended June 30, 1950

**Operating Income**

Room Rentals .....	\$531,188.45	
Laboratory .....	118,615.50	
Operating Rooms .....	105,956.53	
X-Ray and Therapy .....	82,750.00	
Medicine—Narcotics .....	11,477.25	
Dressings .....	12,347.28	
Delivery Room .....	20,993.50	
Nursery Supplies .....	17,145.85	
Blood Sales—Net .....	17,955.00	
Pharmacy Sales .....	\$266,042.13	
Less: Cost of Merchandise Sold .....	118,784.47	147,257.66
Electrocardiograms .....	5,810.00	
Anaesthesia .....	1,303.50	
Polio .....	76,361.34	
		\$1,149,161.86
Less Charity Allowances—Schedule "8" .....		63,116.59
<b>Net Operating Income</b> .....		<b>\$1,086,045.27</b>

**Operating Expenses**

Automobile Expense .....	\$ 1,177.24	
Advertising .....	1,298.51	
Collection Expense .....	867.76	
Freight, Express, Drayage .....	564.20	
Gas—Fuel .....	9,345.78	
Insurance—General .....	3,004.43	
—Employees—Hospitalization .....	958.60	
—Benefit Plan .....	3,100.07	
Laundry .....	4,181.03	
Legal and Auditing .....	1,284.00	
Light and Power .....	10,784.00	
Ice .....	89.60	
Office Supplies and Printing .....	6,747.58	
Bad Debts .....	\$68,254.49	
Less: Bad Debts Recovered .....	4,200.31	64,054.18
Travel Expense .....	1,328.32	
Salaries and Wages .....	449,724.18	
Telephone and Telegraph .....	5,948.92	
Water .....	4,832.98	
Postage .....	1,179.79	
Repairs and Maintenance .....	16,210.97	
Depreciation Expense .....	35,322.98	
Expense of Rotating Internes .....	37.50	
Christmas Expense .....	75.10	
Mothers' Day Expenses .....	76.40	
Dues and Subscriptions .....	821.48	
Rev. J. F. Queen—Retirement .....	200.04	
Bank Service Charge .....	168.34	
Entertainment—Dinners .....	586.94	
Autopsy Expense .....	41.00	
Household Supplies .....	12,742.18	
Laboratory Supplies .....	11,691.99	
		\$648,346.09
<b>Totals Forwarded</b> .....		<b>\$1,086,045.27</b>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES**  
For the Year Ended June 30, 1950  
(Continued)

Total Brought Forward.....\$1,086,045.27

**Operating Expenses (Continued)**

Total Brought Forward.....	\$648,346.09	
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	42,706.84	
Operating Room Expenses.....	19,661.75	
Linens.....	16,777.78	
X-Ray Supplies.....	9,524.12	
Narcotics.....	3,277.91	
Provisions.....	89,315.97	
Electrocardiogram Expense.....	1,961.63	
Dietary.....	8,481.17	
Cost of Operating Nurses' School—Exhibit "C".....	125,375.83	
Anaesthesia Expense.....	141.30	
Polio Expense.....	11,670.82	
Rent—J. A. Gilbreath.....	827.00	
Excise and Sales Tax.....	6.39	
Accounts Receivable Adjustment.....	1,164.75	
Miscellaneous Expense.....	452.04	
Amortization of Bond Premium.....	25.00	
Rezoning Fee.....	12.50	
Hospital License.....	27.10	
Property Taxes.....	192.94	
Drug and Narcotics Taxes.....	4.00	
<b>Total Operating Expenses.....</b>	<b>979,952.93</b>	
<b>Operating Income.....</b>	<b>\$ 106,092.34</b>	

**Other Income**

Copying Charts.....	\$ 410.00	
Rents—Overhead Frames.....	30.00	
—Radios.....	9.30	
—Tea Room.....	1,800.00	
—Beauty Shop.....	420.00	
—Dwelling—1107 Wolfe.....	\$175.00	
—1717 W. 11th.....	50.00	
	<u>\$225.00</u>	
Less: Taxes, Insurance and Depreciation.....	158.00	67.00
Sale of Junk.....	256.42	
Specified Donations.....	4,869.66	
Miscellaneous Donations.....	42.50	
Donations in Kind.....	4,412.49	
Discounts Received.....	4,838.96	
Miscellaneous Income.....	76.80	
<b>Total Other Income.....</b>	<b>17,233.13</b>	
	<b>\$ 123,325.47</b>	
<b>Other Deductions</b>		
Loss on Demolition of Assets.....		6,200.00
<b>Net Income.....</b>	<b>\$ 117,125.47</b>	



ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL  
BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1950

ASSETS

Current Assets

Cash on Hand and in Banks.....		\$ 79,166.17
Accounts Receivable—Patients .....	\$ 95,230.08	
—Other .....	7,310.98	
	<u>\$102,541.06</u>	
Less: Reserve for Bad Debts.....	47,698.00	54,843.06
Inventories—Pharmacy .....		14,092.36
—Provisions .....		9,168.65
—Postage .....		379.80
—Supplies .....		43,412.13
Accrued Interest Due on U. S. Government Bonds.....		900.00

Total Current Assets.....\$201,962.17

Designated Funds

Students' Library .....	\$ 45.64
Building—Cash and U. S. Government Bonds.....	91,244.88
Mothers' Day Offering.....	7,797.15
Depreciation .....	60,000.00
Southwide Baptist Hospital Association.....	170.09
For Purchase of Surgical Equipment.....	1,608.22
Key Account .....	267.00
Annals—Nurses' School—Mrs. Wright.....	478.87
Nurses' Association Dues.....	177.00
Chapel Fund .....	29.29

Total Designated Funds..... 161,818.14

Other Assets

Employees—Notes and Accounts Receivable.....	\$ 1,266.74
U. S. Government Bonds.....	10,000.00
Architect Fees Paid—Plans for Building Addition.....	20,046.82
Deposit on Purchase of Property.....	100.00

Total Other Assets..... 31,413.56

Properties and Equipment

Land—Hospital and Nurses' Home.....	\$ 58,029.94
—Other Property .....	21,561.89
Main Building and Elevators.....	\$483,782.51
Nurses' Home .....	176,232.60
Air Conditioning Unit.....	74,417.32
Dwellings .....	34,794.51
Store Room .....	40,513.04
Automobiles .....	3,082.88

	<u>\$812,822.86</u>
Less: Reserve for Depreciation.....	66,322.08
	<u>746,500.78</u>

Depreciated Value—Furniture and Fixtures, Hospital.....	\$826,092.61
Depreciated Value—Furniture and Fixtures, Nurses' Home.....	84,911.31
Tool Account .....	801.13
	<u>885.55</u>

Total Properties and Equipment..... 912,690.60

Deferred Charges

Unexpired Insurance .....	\$ 7,483.80
Prepaid Salary .....	125.00

Total Deferred Charges..... 7,608.80

Total Assets.....\$1,315,493.27

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL  
BALANCE SHEET**

June 30, 1950

(Continued)

**DESIGNATED FUNDS AND NET WORTH**

**Designated Funds—Balances**

Mothers' Day Offering.....	\$ 7,797.15
Building.....	91,244.88
Students' Library.....	45.64
Southwide Baptist Hospital Association.....	170.09
For Purchases of Surgical Equipment.....	1,608.22
Depreciation.....	60,000.00
Key Account.....	267.00
Annals—Nurses' School—Mrs. Wright.....	478.87
Nurses' Association Dues.....	177.00
Chapel Fund.....	29.29
<b>Total Designated Funds—Balances.....</b>	<b>\$ 161,818.14</b>

**Net Worth**

Equity in Physical Properties.....	\$912,690.60
Working Capital.....	240,984.53
<b>Total Net Worth.....</b>	<b>1,153,675.13</b>
<b>Designated Funds and Net Worth.....</b>	<b><u>\$1,315,493.27</u></b>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL  
NURSES' SCHOOL  
INCOME AND EXPENSES  
For the Year Ended June 30, 1950

<b>Income:</b>		
Tuition .....	\$ 10,034.20	
Baptist Convention—Nurses' School Donations.....	16,090.11	
U. S. Cadet Corps.....	835.15	
Miscellaneous .....	70.69	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>27,030.15</b>
<b>Expenses</b>		
Dues and Subscriptions.....	\$ 20.50	
Travel .....	69.50	
Uniforms .....	2,890.81	
Advertising .....	184.25	
Books and Lectures .....	4,303.79	
Hospitalization and Entrance Physical Examinations.....	8,296.75	
*Repairs and Maintenance.....	1,801.22	
*Utilities .....	2,773.64	
*Laundry—Supplies .....	\$ 1,864.20	
—Salaries .....	2,232.41	
Meals .....		63,884.66
Salaries—Administrative .....	\$ 887.04	
—Supervisors .....	14,061.80	
—Housemother .....	1,505.00	
—Social and Religious.....	640.33	
* —Maintenance .....	2,444.38	
—Student Nurses .....	22,189.27	
—Other .....	17,785.88	59,513.70
Insurance—Building .....		492.17
Depreciation—Building .....	\$ 3,524.65	
—Equipment .....	194.05	3,718.70
Entertainment and Recreation .....		359.68
<b>Total Expenses</b> .....		<b>152,405.98</b>
<b>Net Loss</b> .....		<b>(\$125,375.83)</b>

\*Expenses Allocated to Nurses' School on a basis of 10% of total expense.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL  
ANALYSIS OF SURPLUS

<b>Equity in Properties</b>			
Balance—July 1, 1949;.....		\$892,776.33	
Add: Additions to Properties.....	\$ 27,374.81		
Less: Increase in Reserve for Depreciation .....	7,460.54	19,914.27	
Balance—June 30, 1950.....			\$912,690.60
<b>Working Capital</b>			
Balance—July 1, 1949.....		\$173,852.62	
Add: Profit for the Year.....	\$117,125.47		
Payment from Baptist State Con- vention—for Prior Year.....	226.33		
		\$117,351.80	
Less: Transfer to Nurses' Annual Fund .....	\$ 305.62		
Transfer to Deprecia- tion Fund .....	30,000.00		
Additions to Properties.....	\$ 19,914.27	\$ 50,219.89	\$ 67,131.91
Balance—June 30, 1950.....			240,984.53
<b>Total Surplus—June 30, 1950.....</b>			<b>\$1,153,675.13</b>

## BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1950

## ASSETS

## Current Assets

Cash on Hand and in Banks—General Fund.....	\$ 38,544.66
Special Fund	
Student Loan Fund—Cash in Bank.....	1,369.18
Restricted Funds	
Home Helpers Fund—Cash on Hand.....	\$ 159.19
Clothing Fund—Cash in Bank.....	2,787.61
Recreation and Allowance Fund—Cash in Bank.....	359.35
Recreation Equipment Fund—Cash in Bank.....	1,975.48

Total Restricted Funds ..... 5,281.63

## Investments

Endowment Fund—Stocks and Bonds.....	\$ 3,968.40
Other Investments—U. S. Savings Bonds—Restricted.....	2,098.80
—U. S. Savings Bonds.....	28,523.04
—Other Bonds.....	100.00

Total Investments ..... 34,690.24

## Fixed Properties

Real Estate—Land.....	\$ 14,487.00
Cemetery Lots.....	70.00
Buildings—Old.....	\$103,000.00
—New.....	57,581.06
—Farm.....	9,737.74
—Clinic.....	1,009.90
—Pasteurizing Plant.....	2,457.72
—Porch.....	56.93
	173,843.35

Furniture and Equipment.....	17,959.30
Autos and Trucks.....	3,677.34
School Bus.....	2,694.49
Farm Improvements.....	1,317.10
Farm Equipment.....	4,219.26
Equipment.....	1,123.39
Livestock.....	8,565.00
Library Books.....	413.90

Total Fixed Properties ..... 228,370.13

## Deferred Charges

Unexpired Insurance.....	863.30
--------------------------	--------

Total Assets ..... \$309,119.14

## LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

## Current Liabilities

Accounts Payable.....	\$ 2,637.74
Endowment Fund.....	3,700.00
Special Fund.....	1,369.18

## Net Worth

Equity in Fixed Properties.....	\$228,370.13
Surplus—Restricted.....	7,380.43
—Not Restricted.....	65,661.66

Total Net Worth ..... 301,412.22

Total Liabilities and Net Worth ..... \$309,119.14

**BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1950**

**Receipts and Income**

Executive Board—Cooperative Program .....	\$ 25,388.70
—Designated .....	21,581.98
Direct Contributions—Undesignated .....	11,820.25
Special Contributions—Thanksgiving and Christmas .....	21,733.75
—Clothing Fund .....	4,321.01
—Recreation and Allowances .....	1,210.98
—Home Helpers Fund .....	478.29
—Easter .....	57.00
Interest Received—U. S. Bonds .....	250.00
Increase in Value—U. S. Bonds .....	486.65
Dividends Received .....	125.25
Increase in Value—Livestock .....	3,723.00
<b>Total Receipts and Income .....</b>	<b>\$ 91,176.86</b>

**Disbursements**

Salaries .....	\$ 18,228.95
Wages .....	6,491.55
Relief and Annuity .....	467.50
Provisions—Food Purchased .....	7,600.24
Clothing and Shoes Purchased .....	3,865.23
Auto and Truck Expense .....	3,011.21
Utilities .....	3,439.25
Insurance .....	708.02
Auditing .....	239.28
Medical Expense .....	924.74
Farm and Dairy Expense .....	7,736.28
Repairs—General .....	2,515.25
Replacements and Improvements .....	562.37
School Supplies and Expense .....	248.19
Music Lessons .....	204.29
Miscellaneous Supplies and Expense .....	422.98
Office Supplies and Expense .....	555.46
Laundry, Cleaning, Barber and Beauty Shop .....	2,558.35
Travel .....	1,224.53
Advertising .....	1,373.61
Maintenance Supplies .....	3,838.49
Postage, Express, Dray .....	539.91
Recreation Equipment and Allowances .....	1,061.22
Home Helpers Expense .....	465.70
Bus License .....	39.50
Board Meeting Expense .....	98.80
Summer Camps .....	350.81
Movies .....	110.24
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>	<b>68,881.95</b>
<b>Excess of Receipts and Income Over Disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$ 22,294.91</b>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY  
BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1950**

**ASSETS**

<b>Current Assets</b>		
Cash in Bank—First State Bank—Springdale, Arkansas.....	\$	594.59
<b>Fixed Assets</b>		
Improvements and Enlargements .....	\$	26,908.55
Equipment and Furnishings.....		16,244.27
<b>Total Fixed Assets</b> .....		<u>43,152.82</u>
<b>Total Assets</b> .....	\$	<u>43,747.41</u>

**LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH**

<b>Current Liabilities</b>		
Accounts Payable .....	\$	6,221.63
Notes Payable .....		300.00
<b>Total Current Liabilities</b> .....	\$	<u>6,521.63</u>
<b>Net Worth</b>		
Equity in Properties—Book Value.....	\$	43,152.82
Deficit in Working Capital.....		(5,927.04)
<b>Total Net Worth</b> .....		<u>37,225.78</u>
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Worth</b> .....	\$	<u>43,747.41</u>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY  
STATEMENT OF INCOME, RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1950**

<b>Income and Receipts</b>		
Receipts—Arkansas Baptist Executive Board.....	\$	4,651.67
Direct Contributions .....		2,416.84
Registration and Reservation Fees .....		15,755.45
Rent on Assembly Grounds.....		1,772.05
Snack Shack .....		95.01
Miscellaneous .....		178.27
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$	<u>24,869.29</u>
<b>Expenses</b>		
Salary—Caretaker .....	\$	2,100.00
Labor .....		2,908.23
Dining Hall and Kitchen Expense and Supplies.....		5,310.13
Repairs, Replacements and Supplies.....		7,084.89
Freight and Express.....		111.13
Utilities .....		611.63
Insurance .....		551.87
Administration .....		377.25
Stationery and Printing.....		538.41
Audit .....		75.00
Program and Faculty.....		1,474.75
Bank Charges .....		18.86
Staff .....		1,391.53
Gasoline and Oil .....		245.73
Safety Deposit Box Rent .....		10.80
Recreation Equipment .....		12.04
Interest Paid .....		10.42
Laundry .....		25.97
Auto Expense.....		243.76
Travel Expense .....		30.61
Books .....		301.58
Clearing Grounds and Miscellaneous Work.....		720.60
Miscellaneous .....		45.57
<b>Total Expenses</b> .....		<u>24,200.76</u>
<b>Net Gain for the Year</b> .....	\$	<u>668.53</u>

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**  
 Auxiliary to Arkansas Baptist State Convention  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
 December 31, 1950

<b>ASSETS</b>		
Cash on Hand.....	\$ 19,774.44	
Cash in Bank—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....	1,145.54	\$ 20,919.98
U. S. Savings Bonds—Due 1958.....	\$ 1,500.00	
—Due 1962.....	5,500.00	
U. S. Treasury Bonds—2½%—1965-70.....	1,000.00	
—2½%—1964-69.....	1,000.00	
—3%—1951-55.....	4,700.00	
Maturity Value.....	\$ 13,700.00	
Cost.....		11,907.16
Fund Overdraft		
Arkansas Baptist College (Negro).....		146.92
<b>Total Assets</b> .....		<b>\$ 32,974.06</b>

<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
<b>Funds</b>		
Camps and Conferences.....	\$ 381.29	
District Expenses.....	633.03	
Florence Memorial Library Fund.....	291.19	
Lillian May Training School Loan Fund.....	6,242.04	
Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions.....	8,803.39	
Magazine and Flower Fund.....	190.89	
The National Baptist Missionary Training School.....	130.00	
Negro Institute.....	200.00	
Publications and Literature.....	2.02	
Reserve Fund—Woman's Missionary Union.....	3,500.00	
R. A. Field Work—Salary.....	3,850.00	
R. A. Field Work—Travel.....	761.66	
Woman's Missionary Union Expense.....	7,762.38	
Woman's Missionary Union Field Work.....	41.17	
District Budget—1951.....	137.00	
Special Gifts.....	48.00	
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....		<b>\$ 32,974.06</b>

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**  
 Auxiliary to Arkansas Baptist State Convention  
**CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1950

Balance—December 31, 1949:		
Cash on Hand in Office and in Transit.....	\$ 21,489.78	
Cash in Bank—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....	30.14	\$ 21,519.92
<b>Receipts</b>		
Contributions and Other Receipts.....	\$130,228.33	
Interest on U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	191.00	130,419.33
<b>Total to Be Accounted For</b> .....		<b>\$151,939.25</b>
<b>Disbursements</b>		
Expenses Paid—W. M. U.....	\$ 19,690.25	
Remitted to Fund.....	107,259.02	\$126,949.27
Purchase of U. S. Bonds.....	4,070.00	131,019.27
Balance on Hand—December 31, 1950.....		<b>\$ 20,919.98</b>
<b>Represented By:</b>		
Cash on Hand in Office and in Transit.....	\$ 19,774.44	
Cash in Bank—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....	1,145.54	\$ 20,919.98

**ARKANSAS VALLEY**  
Compiled by L. F. Webb, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Barton.....	24		151	177	60				\$ 3,117.00	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 80.00	\$ 3,272.00	\$ 20,000.00
Brickey's.....	13		113	60	50				1,641.00	900.00	120.00	195.00	
Beck Memorial.....	24		155	102	88	18			131.00		72.00	432.00	
Brinkley.....	35		515	319	108	110		144	20,882.00	4,000.00	2,050.00	4,267.00	50,000.00
Clarendon.....	57		404	377	127	125		150	5,668.00	2,700.00	628.00	1,249.00	9,500.00
Corder's Chapel.....	1		60	58	51				637.00	297.00		59.00	4,000.00
Elaine.....	117		827	519	136	43		99	8,551.00	3,710.00	1,114.00	1,814.00	22,000.00
Friendship.....	5		53	68	38				866.00	480.00	35.00	85.00	5,000.00
Helena, 1st.....	101		1,320	602	122	136		160	163,893.00	4,800.00	3,260.00	4,593.00	223,000.00
Hickory Ridge.....	5		17	34					12.00			14.00	
Hughes.....	23		296	193	37	81		123	4,711.00	2,700.00	1,219.60	2,187.00	18,500.00
Lexa.....	10		222	171	112	37	6	65	4,513.00	2,815.00	99.00	187.00	11,000.00
Marianna.....	88		721	560	136	198		134	14,376.00	4,666.00	7,457.00	10,330.00	92,000.00
Monroe.....	9		104	115	35				2,202.00	1,200.00	131.00	306.00	7,200.00
Moro.....	19		166	103		60			1,500.00	1,500.00	100.00	378.00	
Oneida.....	8		48	63					405.00	225.00	40.00	65.00	
Petty's Chapel.....	1		72	60					1,510.00	72.00			1,500.00
Rehobeth.....	8		52	45					765.00	360.00	15.00	61.00	
Turner.....	2		50	54					929.00	600.00	112.00	184.00	7,000.00
Twin Bridges.....	5		203	82	38				1,262.00	925.00	107.00	206.00	300.00
West Helena.....	34		1,135	728	228	186		350	21,533.00	4,200.00	4,586.00	6,792.00	87,500.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>589</b>		<b>6,684</b>	<b>4,490</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,225</b>	<b>\$259,104.00</b>	<b>\$ 37,950.00</b>	<b>\$ 21,225.00</b>	<b>\$ 36,676.00</b>	<b>\$558,500.00</b>

**ASHLEY**

Compiled by Wesley A. Lindsey, Clerk

Corinth.....	8	1	161	63	72				\$ 1,807.79	\$ 1,300.00	\$ 36.00	\$ 164.00	\$ 1,865.00
Crossett, 1st.....	72	74	1,450	1,022	541	175	40	355	160,532.25	6,020.00	5,400.00	6,619.00	20,300.00
Eden.....	4		68	24				37	300.53	208.88	19.10	52.00	
Fellowship.....		2	88	50	27			43	713.35	425.00	45.00	95.00	3,000.00
Fountain Hill.....	40	11	379	211	122	83		92	1,826.50	2,200.00	408.57	1,155.00	12,500.00
Hamburg.....	137	86	837	676	304	160	50	232	18,722.78	4,500.00	4,616.59	6,089.00	66,500.00



Jarvis Chapel	6		123	80					1,030.72	480.00				
Magnolia	4	4	125	89	50	77		56	6,212.44	2,975.00	60.00	252.00	7,000.00	
Meridian	14	17	118	111				35	221.81	221.81	7.50		2,000.00	
Mt. Olive, No. 1	6	2	66	30				18	295.60	196.00	20.00	35.00	2,500.00	
Mt. Olive, No. 2	20	21	472	322	126	20		152	7,795.15	3,900.00	300.00	625.00	5,000.00	
Mt. Zion		4	98	61					412.89	170.00	35.00		103.00	
No. Crossett	38	38	253	250	133	106		138	21,422.29	3,120.00	288.00	721.00	50,000.00	
Sardis		1	94	48	30					214.00			1,500.00	
Shiloh	6		140	87	87				645.76	500.00		57.04	2,500.00	
Unity		1	35	41					583.54	365.00	28.52	57.04	2,500.00	
Totals	355	262	4,507	3,165	1,492	621	90	1,158	\$222,523.40	\$ 26,789.59	\$ 11,264.28	\$ 15,967.04	\$174,665.00	

### BARTHOLOMEW

Compiled by Wesley A. Lindsey, Clerk

Antioch	4		87	56	56				\$ 490.35	\$ 245.00	\$ 22.50	\$ 573.00	\$ 1,200.00	
Beulah	2	9	19	30	20								500.00	
Cominto	2	3	55	60					663.17	540.00		24.00	1,000.00	
Community		2	9	30										
Corinth	7	1	41	21					108.91		18.50	68.00		
Eagle Lake	1	1	98	50					675.03	460.00	15.29	50.00	1,500.00	
Ebenezer	4	5	158	88	56				2,411.23	850.00	96.00	366.00	5,000.00	
Enon	15	6	240	93	64				1,017.66	720.00	113.37	256.00	2,000.00	
Florence	1		143	60	38			23	923.81	730.00	5.00	45.00		
Holly Springs	3	4	235	131	40	48			2,709.64	2,100.00	190.00	522.00	6,000.00	
Ladelle	2	1	120	53	25				558.48	414.00	32.20	82.00	4,000.00	
Macedonia	2	2	146	71	50				1,109.57	802.00	30.00	30.00	4,000.00	
Marsden	3	2	117	58	62	16			612.93	378.85	7.50	24.00	3,000.00	
Monticello, 1st	36	52	930	534	191	225	62	185	13,732.26		4,000.00	5,562.00	6,300.00	
New Liberty	1	2	77	34					448.14	148.00	9.00	723.00		
Northside	20	15	194	179					3,851.52	3,120.00	73.76	300.00	5,000.00	
Old Union	2		26	21					327.15	75.00	12.00	36.00		
Pottsville	17	6	88	40	13				535.93	312.00	12.50	32.00	1,000.00	
Pleasant Grove	5	4	55	87	41				557.89	367.50	36.00	77.00	3,000.00	
Prairie Grove		1	181	49					9,703.00				2,500.00	
Saline	3	2	85	36				55	900.00	440.00		35.00		
Monticello, 2nd	44	23	576	413	160			186	11,871.00	3,900.00	630.15	1,042.00	35,000.00	
Selma			88	53					983.68		101.53	229.00	3,000.00	
Union Hill	2		250	60					1,254.87	1,104.74	60.00	125.00	4,000.00	
Warren, Immanuel	41	16	265	216	160	63		160	8,714.28	3,120.00	739.72	1,351.00	14,000.00	
Warren, 1st	73	43	1,215	1,030	204	227	40	229	18,317.35	4,500.00	5,000.00	6,312.00	50,000.00	
Wilmar	17	9	170	136	71	16		89	1,303.66	1,200.00	240.00	505.39	5,000.00	
Totals	307	209	5,668	3,689	1,251	595	102	927	\$ 83,781.51	\$ 25,527.09	\$ 11,445.02	\$ 18,369.39	\$157,000.00	

**BENTON COUNTY**  
Compiled by James A. Overton, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Bentonville.....	21	51	540	455	137	150	31	104	\$ 18,505.70	\$ 3,640.00	\$ 1,127.00	\$ 2,608.91	\$110,000.00
Centerton.....	34	8	200	189	105	32	17		3,416.76	1,824.79	387.66	986.25	7,500.00
Decatur.....	35	12	227	219	138	66	15	88	10,286.27	2,281.00	1,171.62	1,800.77	19,500.00
Garfield.....	8	15	87	92		13	10		1,398.04	512.00	138.55	523.79	5,000.00
Gentry.....	43	10	562	464	215	65	21		32,778.79	3,600.00	1,388.15	2,781.87	70,000.00
Gravette.....	37	23	230	189	103	60	31	125	11,649.80	2,125.00	510.92	903.20	16,000.00
Gum Springs.....	11	2	110	90				26	996.15	600.00	185.00	369.90	3,500.00
Highfill.....	34	10	120	130	95	31		57	9,014.86	1,625.00	201.00	547.61	20,000.00
Lowell.....	2	8	200	160					1,489.34	975.00	81.59	206.59	5,000.00
Mason Valley.....	8	4	144	81	49	20		55	1,981.55	1,410.00	84.00	397.48	4,000.00
Monte Ne.....	10	13	132	117	77			58	2,056.13	975.00	411.13	699.23	2,500.00
Pea Ridge.....	13	13	102	106	41	47	8		3,944.60	1,664.00	276.94	783.31	25,000.00
Pleasant Hill.....	8	7	99	93	58		32		2,977.41	720.00	79.20	180.98	10,000.00
Rogers, 1st.....	37	45	898	611	195	109	80	168	14,910.87	4,250.00	2,326.71	4,805.89	94,588.00
Rogers, Immanuel.....	23	18	212	297	114	96	26		9,715.07	3,200.00	818.28	1,647.75	50,000.00
Siloam Springs.....	7	41	622	502	209	133	22	142	25,003.38	2,210.00	2,063.00	3,859.13	117,000.00
Sulphur Springs.....		7	62	60		19			824.16	648.55	4.79	71.95	6,000.00
Twelve Corners.....	1	6	102	60	51	40		38	647.50	467.50	26.46	108.07	2,000.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>4,649</b>	<b>3,915</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>\$151,676.38</b>	<b>\$ 32,727.84</b>	<b>\$ 11,082.60</b>	<b>\$ 23,064.68</b>	<b>\$567,588.00</b>

**BIG CREEK**  
Compiled by Lloyd Horton, Clerk

County Line.....	6	6	27	50	27				\$ 206.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 12.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 1,000.00
Enterprise.....	4	2	32	36	25			30	380.00	260.00	60.00	187.00	1,000.00
Flora.....			142	57					768.00	315.00	5.00	768.00	1,000.00
Gum Springs.....	4		100	54	21				163.00	189.00	5.00	41.00	600.00
Hardy.....	2	2	109	55	41	10			1,300.00	667.00	125.00	124.00	10,000.00
Mammoth Spring.....	44	4	209	140	30	26			4,042.00	2,060.00	125.00	400.00	9,000.00
Mt. Calm.....	4	1	28	63	40				240.00	240.00			
Mt. Zion.....	7		77	40					525.00	420.00			

Salem.....	7	18	192	133	58	12	-----	85	3,200.00	2,000.00	73.00	252.00	13,000.00
Shady Grove.....	2	-----	38	-----	22	-----	-----	-----	10.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Spring River.....	2	1	42	-----	25	-----	-----	-----	225.00	150.00	-----	-----	1,000.00
Viola.....	12	4	110	94	59	15	-----	95	1,285.00	585.00	75.00	211.00	5,000.00
Totals.....	94	38	1,106	722	348	63	-----	210	\$ 12,344.00	\$ 6,986.00	\$ 480.00	\$ 2,003.00	\$ 41,600.00

**BLACK RIVER**  
Compiled by M. S. Lloyd, Clerk

Alicia.....	11	7	73	80	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 908.00	\$ 580.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 3,500.00
Black Rock.....	-----	1	95	65	29	14	-----	68	1,032.00	2,248.00	100.00	211.00	5,000.00
Clear Springs.....	-----	-----	102	90	-----	-----	-----	-----	424.00	360.00	-----	2.00	-----
Clover Bend.....	2	1	48	42	-----	-----	-----	-----	606.00	487.00	4.00	4.00	-----
College City.....	28	121	204	137	95	163	-----	-----	3,136.00	1,375.00	770.00	1,081.00	-----
Diaz.....	9	1	174	85	53	-----	12	58	2,609.00	1,522.00	215.00	420.00	8,250.00
Grubbs.....	3	5	135	74	43	-----	-----	30	1,906.00	1,560.00	52.00	52.00	-----
Horseshoe.....	9	4	63	54	-----	-----	-----	52	233.00	143.00	24.00	24.00	2,000.00
Hoxie.....	12	22	274	242	90	52	-----	129	4,216.00	2,600.00	220.00	510.00	6,000.00
Imboden.....	10	6	114	84	-----	15	-----	75	2,257.00	1,350.00	-----	173.00	-----
Im'ml, Newport.....	26	23	139	232	91	131	18	95	7,515.00	3,380.00	391.00	853.00	15,000.00
Jacksonport.....	-----	1	51	80	16	-----	-----	62	294.00	120.00	-----	10.00	2,000.00
New Hope, No. 1.....	-----	1	148	58	20	10	-----	-----	1,148.00	455.00	63.00	175.00	-----
New Hope, No. 2.....	21	3	56	46	30	-----	-----	29	269.00	150.00	15.00	30.00	-----
Old Walnut Ridge.....	28	7	309	80	45	-----	-----	-----	1,447.00	693.00	-----	-----	5,000.00
Pleasant Grove.....	18	-----	162	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	318.00	254.00	7.00	27.00	-----
Ravenden.....	-----	-----	34	44	-----	-----	-----	65	164.00	85.00	-----	-----	-----
Sedgwick.....	1	3	68	77	63	9	-----	-----	1,369.00	913.00	40.00	68.00	3,000.00
Smithville.....	-----	-----	121	64	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,199.00	660.00	109.00	194.00	3,000.00
Swifton.....	2	3	44	55	69	-----	-----	-----	625.00	500.00	-----	6.00	2,000.00
Tuckerman.....	14	5	522	422	190	75	-----	65	6,619.00	2,640.00	295.00	1,085.00	46,000.00
Walnut Ridge, 1st.....	36	35	358	359	97	135	20	139	14,460.00	3,640.00	1,300.00	2,205.00	150,000.00
White Oak.....	11	3	51	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,207.00	680.00	-----	-----	5,000.00
Newport, 1st.....	36	50	508	653	96	224	-----	186	20,865.00	4,200.00	600.00	1,544.00	-----
Ozark.....	25	8	33	46	-----	-----	-----	-----	611.00	480.00	-----	-----	5,000.00
Totals.....	302	310	3,886	3,284	1,027	828	50	1,082	\$ 73,437.00	\$ 31,075.00	\$ 4,352.00	\$ 8,724.00	\$ 260,750.00

**BOONE-CARROLL**  
Compiled by G. Magness, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Alpena.....	12	15	119	87	41	5		56	\$ 2,021.15	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 240.00	\$ 2,487.00	\$ 5,000.00
Batavia, 1st.....	21	4	49	98	57			88	3,895.06	269.07	60.00	4,028.76	6,000.00
Bear Creek Spgs.....	5	8	131	128	75				1,119.15	600.00	96.00	1,329.98	3,000.00
Bellefonte.....	9	15	112	115	55			43	652.54	480.00	60.00	748.58	500.00
Berryville.....	44	14	354	360	166	91		154	17,197.15	2,690.00	566.91	1,239.42	50,000.00
Blue Eye.....			172	78	40	12	15	50	1,302.53	960.00	50.00	1,534.90	9,000.00
Burlington.....	6		52	73					761.03	421.38	140.77	986.45	2,000.00
Denver.....	2		74	52					753.42	538.80	60.00	878.42	
Eagle Height.....	21	54	114	213	81	41			12,658.18	2,475.00	240.00	13,142.33	30,000.00
Eureka Spgs., 1st.....	19	27	200	53	65	15		105	5,396.59	3,120.00	424.94	739.19	20,000.00
Gaither.....		3	70	71	58				397.30	250.00	69.62	238.62	
Grandview.....	7	6	165	100	59	18	8		2,369.94	1,200.00	144.00	2,750.94	8,000.00
Green Forest.....	6	19	178	136	44	14		45	7,629.00	1,815.00	60.00	8,978.10	12,500.00
Grubb Spgs.....	1		73	55	50			31	1,707.48	1,200.00	120.00	1,909.88	3,000.00
Harrison, 1st.....	23	31	765	401	181	112	35	148	12,753.34	4,200.00	2,021.94	17,709.52	100,000.00
Hill Top (Mt. Zion).....	6	2	45	52		6			435.19	110.00	24.00	483.19	1,500.00
Hopewell.....	3	3	55	60	67			65	497.80	264.97	65.00	163.94	
Lead Hill.....			51	63					584.95	584.95	25.00	85.00	10,000.00
New Hope.....	10	8	186	123	67	12			3,082.72	2,015.00	232.00	3,487.72	25,000.00
Northvale.....	17	7	55	60	38			51	1,921.75	1,300.00	60.00	125.00	5,000.00
Oak Grove.....													
Omaha.....	9	1	157	95					2,162.03	960.00	48.00	2,225.03	2,000.00
Oregon Flat.....		8	84	65	65			40	581.48	315.73	23.25	167.25	
Prairie View.....													
Rock Springs.....	6		67	33					363.44	240.00	39.22	99.22	1,000.00
Shady Grove.....			70	15					141.00	52.00	20.00	171.00	1,500.00
Union.....	17	8	125	79					716.28	394.25	30.00	812.88	1,500.00
Valley Spgs.....	9	1	34	43				45	1,962.00	1,183.00	83.00	2,135.75	2,000.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>3,557</b>	<b>2,708</b>	<b>1,209</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>\$ 67,662.50</b>	<b>\$ 29,729.15</b>	<b>\$ 5,003.65</b>	<b>\$ 68,658.66</b>	<b>\$298,500.00</b>

## BUCKNER

Compiled by Vernon E. Yarbrough, Clerk

Abbott	5	2	52	65					\$	1,249.16	\$	235.00	\$	30.00	\$	90.00	\$	1,500.00
Barber			33	14						91.00		45.00		10.50		57.51		
Bates		1	35	35						279.66		158.00		21.50		137.70		1,500.00
Blansett		3	14	22						179.90		41.25				45.28		
Cauthron		3	49	45						215.42		120.00		40.00		239.20		3,000.00
Cedar Creek		2	53	50						369.10		275.00				54.42		3,000.00
Clark's Chapel		8	35	48						1,947.93		80.00				23.00		5,000.00
Dayton		1	141	121	45					1,060.01		600.00		85.11		187.02		10,000.00
Denton		2	63	50	30	10				451.95		216.00		43.58		96.61		3,000.00
Fellowship	14	6	264	113	65					2,171.03		365.00		181.32		413.37		5,000.00
Forrester	26	7	171	141		14				966.31		680.00		120.00		258.15		
Friendship	2	4	72	35						487.38		180.00		30.00		90.00		1,000.00
Hartford	8	19	275	201	46	30				3,978.19		1,770.00		120.00		402.88		11,500.00
Haw Creek	8	9	121	63	35					860.67		237.50		79.00		182.16		1,000.00
Hon	13	2	145	62						380.82		270.00		20.00		52.00		3,000.00
Huntington	26	5	82	76	51					1,822.28		1,340.00		20.00		126.50		5,000.00
Lone	1	2	35	40						580.09		212.00		48.08		185.70		1,800.00
James Fork	16	4	90	90	72				42	1,962.26		680.00		48.00		96.00		5,000.00
Long Ridge			97	60						753.28		600.00		20.00		96.25		2,000.00
Lucas	1	2	45	87						231.25		184.25						
Mansfield	48	25	438	256	126	36				9,574.82		2,600.00		738.18		1,794.43		28,000.00
Midland	9	5	163	143	75	16			60	2,569.09		1,690.00		61.26		387.61		5,000.00
Mt. View	1	4	45	24						976.00								
New Home		2	49	17						40.00		35.00		3.00		12.50		1,000.00
New Providence	3	1	30	49						561.26		225.00		10.00		22.00		4,000.00
Parks	24	9	105	75	70					1,274.56		575.00		100.45		272.56		6,500.00
Pilot View	7	1	28	34	34					191.59		90.00				193.59		1,500.00
Piney	4		18	30														
Pleasant Gr., No. 2	4		46							410.31		300.00		26.52		154.56		1,500.00
Pleasant Gr., No. 3	3	10	21	59	58					247.55		100.00		12.51		59.43		5,000.00
Poteau	1	12	137	60						515.70		245.65		21.42		69.62		300.00
Rock Creek	2	8	82	60	50					771.13		600.00		192.27		373.32		1,500.00
Salem	7	3	25							183.25		143.40		17.00		66.90		
Shiloh	1		103	50						180.00				20.00		37.00		2,125.00
Union Hope	7		26	49						299.77		166.95		18.00		58.78		
Unity		2	72	79						250.61		121.26				37.75		
Waldron	63	83	662	569	163	62			230	45,232.58		3,900.00		3,114.84		5,133.50		61,000.00
West Harmony		1	42	36	20					129.60		110.00		22.00		88.44		500.00
West Hartford	6		112	47	46					1,050.75		575.00		102.00		420.02		4,000.00
Totals	334	247	4,076	3,055	986	168			332	\$ 84,397.26	\$	19,766.26	\$	5,376.54	\$	12,015.76	\$	184,225.00

## BUCKVILLE

Compiled by R. E. Melton, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem. ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Buckville	4		127	74	60				\$ 321.57	\$ 200.00	\$ 65.00	\$ 178.00	\$ 1,500.00
Cedar Glades			35									6.00	
Mt. Tabor	6		108	40					261.35	261.00		60.00	2,000.00
Little Country			9										
Mt. Valley										423.16			
Prairie Grove	1		24	45					473.30	26.00	825.00	18.35	800.00
Rock Springs			192	102					574.21	508.61		25.88	2,000.00
Sweet Home	9		60	50	100				272.12	80.00	15.13	36.24	1,000.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>20</b>		<b>555</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>160</b>				<b>\$ 1,902.55</b>	<b>\$ 1,498.77</b>	<b>\$ 88.38</b>	<b>\$ 324.77</b>	<b>\$ 7,300.00</b>

## CADDO RIVER

Compiled by W. R. Dean, Clerk

Amity	24	14	282	232	93	29			\$ 4,237.58	\$ 2,655.00	\$	\$ 257.76	\$ 10,000.00
Black Spgs.	3	5	120	60					203.72	105.06	40.00	62.75	1,000.00
Caddo Gap			58	40					306.93		60.00	253.18	3,000.00
Concord	6	1	37	75					164.25	93.72		11.00	
Glenwood	7	18	169	90	17	37			2,968.91	1,227.74	205.28	520.09	9,050.00
Liberty	1	2	54	24					176.15	82.60		30.81	1,000.00
Little Hope	12	1	117	50	52				442.25	300.00	30.00	30.00	2,000.00
Lower Big Fork	5	3	128	65	34	17			929.10	650.00	72.00	184.00	1,000.00
Mt. Gilead	2		80	51					461.85	240.00	14.00	83.56	800.00
Mt. Home			24										750.00
Mt. Ida	5	23	282	304	148	23	45		7,992.19	2,747.50	1,018.57	1,616.90	40,000.00
Norman	4	8	221	131	46	15	17	87	2,763.35	1,950.00	365.00	881.99	8,500.00
Oak Grove			43										800.00
Oden	10	9	108	76	78	32	14	40	3,766.26	1,945.50	121.00	269.50	14,000.00
Pine Ridge			64	48					229.20	182.03	50.00	50.00	3,000.00
Pleasant Valley			57										500.00
Refuge	4	1	69						415.07	207.00	48.00	120.56	2,000.00
Sulphur Spgs.	1	3	78	50	44	13			468.79	287.50	33.19	182.16	1,000.00
Washita			36										
<b>Totals</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>2,027</b>	<b>1,296</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>\$ 25,525.60</b>	<b>\$ 12,673.65</b>	<b>\$ 2,057.04</b>	<b>\$ 4,554.26</b>	<b>\$ 98,400.00</b>

## CAREY

Compiled by A. P. Elliff, Clerk

Bearden	23	30	406	251	109	81	115	\$ 4,662.73	\$ 2,250.00	\$ 479.68	\$ 5,734.15	\$ 35,000.00	
Dalark	3	1	48	18				514.82	372.66	10.00	524.82	1,500.00	
Fordyce	50	77	907	817	265	276	24	143	17,157.34	4,800.00	12,914.39	33,160.60	90,000.00
Harmony	3		58	41	36			28	626.48	420.00	12.00	650.48	1,000.00
Hampton	5	8	213	184	85			62	11,988.75	2,302.95	538.65	12,798.09	20,000.00
Holly Springs													
Manning	19	6	185	123	75			57	2,299.99	1,485.00	20.00	2,354.24	4,800.00
New Hope	2	2	125	88	57	15		45	1,712.96	1,350.00	57.00	1,927.93	10,000.00
Ouachita		17	207	80	23				1,202.42	700.00	85.00	1,397.43	5,000.00
Prosperity	9	1	126	67	68			40	1,701.11	935.00	50.81	1,832.46	2,000.00
Shady Grove	5	4	68	76	63				893.59	600.00	18.00	951.59	3,500.00
Sparkman	6	11	264	242	92	65		82	5,181.00	3,000.00	1,200.00	7,484.91	74,000.00
Thornton	5	10	153	134	69	47		72	2,481.36	1,841.17	425.81	3,128.29	6,500.00
Tinsman	8	4	126	61				46	842.01	628.68	12.00	872.01	3,675.00
Tulip	1	1	50						20.00		6.50	87.64	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>2,936</b>	<b>2,182</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>\$ 51,284.56</b>	<b>\$ 20,685.46</b>	<b>\$ 15,829.84</b>	<b>\$ 39,904.64</b>	<b>\$190,375.00</b>

## CAROLINE

Compiled by C. R. McCollum, Clerk

Austin Station	9	4	72	50	37				\$ 1,276.78	\$ 780.00	\$ 36.00	\$ 103.62	\$ 4,500.00
Baugh's Chapel	5	1	257	62	51			45	664.98	480.00	40.00	55.00	1,200.00
Biscoe	43	10	191	130	87				31,616.20	2,040.00	70.00	486.00	21,000.00
Brownsville	5	1	73	30	25				628.43	400.00	5.00	52.34	1,800.00
Cabot	10	14	357	294	115	88		131	7,185.93	3,000.00	1,433.22	1,829.68	40,000.00
Caney Creek	29	14	178	167					3,154.98	1,866.00	254.35	305.75	12,000.00
Carlisle	28	21	463	300	84	120		114	8,762.21	2,137.50	1,289.93	2,924.88	46,000.00
Chambers		1	32	20		12			252.12	150.00	12.00	35.60	1,000.00
Coy	10	13	150	103	55				2,517.65	650.00	19.20	296.97	10,500.00
Camp Ground	1	4	21	30					328.50	294.00			1,000.00
Des Arc	39	16	302	174	90	63		85	5,582.04	2,730.87	605.87	1,142.02	10,000.00
DeVall's Bluff	17	7	156	96	64	33		93	2,550.12	2,100.00	120.00	170.05	6,000.00
England	31	36	584	408	67	132		149	2,607.23	4,125.00	3,155.41	4,614.18	45,000.00
Hazen	42	23	255	190	71	41		129	4,952.32	2,600.00	125.00	586.33	10,000.00
Lonoke	21	40	734	496	59	118	25		23,088.16	3,900.00	2,771.99	4,011.17	75,000.00
Mt. Carmel	4	2	69	58	42	12		31	1,376.16	900.00	36.00	137.82	2,000.00
Mt. Springs													
New Hope	4	6	171	98	58	59		50	1,225.40	750.00	43.00	124.35	5,500.00
Oak Grove			102	68	31	10			1,115.90	720.00	75.00	194.74	3,000.00
Old Austin	5	7	47	46					613.56	227.50	54.95	102.51	1,500.00
Pleasant Hill	18	2	207	42	49				740.13	483.00	30.00	208.42	2,000.00
Pleasant Valley	3		80						542.90	395.22	40.00	83.85	1,000.00

## CAROLINE—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Steel Bridge.....	5	5	97	52	73	-----	-----	40	4,109.07	1,325.00	6.00	34.56	3,000.00
Toltec.....	11	13	130	130	76	-----	-----	-----	5,022.05	1,290.43	89.38	275.38	7,000.00
Ward.....	25	20	96	96	70	49	-----	98	3,230.62	1,820.00	216.60	663.60	10,000.00
Wattensaw.....	7	3	82	82	47	-----	-----	-----	1,415.00	1,200.00	40.00	76.00	2,000.00
Totals.....	372	263	4,906	3,222	1,257	737	25	965	\$138,023.94	\$ 36,363.52	\$ 7,568.90	\$ 18,514.82	\$316,000.00

## CENTENNIAL

Compiled by D. O. Stuckey, Clerk

Almyra.....	38	20	344	264	166	143	38	118	\$ 6,858.00	\$ 3,300.00	\$ 1,563.00	\$ 4,119.00	\$ 20,000.00
Bethel.....	-----	-----	60	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
DeWitt, 1st.....	56	33	606	480	192	156	65	175	14,426.00	4,200.00	2,114.00	4,256.00	60,000.00
DeWitt, East Side.....	13	13	172	137	123	80	32	87	11,957.00	1,200.00	110.00	248.00	25,000.00
Gillett.....	30	21	54	96	50	45	-----	103	303.00	-----	15.00	101.00	2,500.00
Hagler.....	5	12	165	104	59	43	-----	-----	6,602.00	2,400.00	235.00	470.00	11,000.00
Humphrey.....	3	8	242	126	65	38	-----	96	3,242.00	2,105.00	240.00	440.00	8,000.00
Reydel.....	40	9	109	121	89	-----	-----	-----	2,762.00	1,735.00	24.00	32.00	3,000.00
Stuttgart, 1st.....	91	44	1,042	984	386	178	100	346	94,170.00	4,200.00	5,499.00	8,563.00	190,000.00
Tichnor.....	15	-----	76	103	87	22	25	-----	2,244.00	1,200.00	60.00	312.00	5,000.00
Totals.....	291	160	2,870	2,437	1,228	705	260	925	\$142,564.00	\$ 20,340.00	\$ 9,860.00	\$ 18,541.00	\$324,500.00

## CENTRAL

Antioch.....	24	7	251	238	124	68	-----	64	\$ 5,534.00	\$ 3,120.00	\$ 248.00	\$ 757.00	\$ 24,000.00
Bauxite, 1st.....	43	15	782	559	185	135	20	186	9,922.00	4,130.00	2,513.00	4,288.00	63,000.00
Calvary.....	15	95	169	156	67	-----	-----	-----	17,929.00	2,397.00	52.00	77.00	40,000.00
Benton, 1st.....	56	91	1,372	1,034	250	192	60	304	21,942.00	4,942.00	6,523.00	9,861.00	75,000.00
Bethel.....	1	3	23	30	23	-----	-----	22	428.00	244.00	58.00	118.00	1,000.00
Gravel Hill.....	6	6	167	84	43	-----	-----	-----	936.00	480.00	60.00	117.00	10,000.00
Gum Springs.....	4	2	39	69	49	-----	-----	-----	721.00	533.00	24.00	36.00	3,000.00
Harvey's Chapel.....	28	19	350	255	140	46	-----	-----	4,152.00	2,005.00	163.00	313.00	12,000.00



Hot. Spgs., Central	37	51	1,051	669	213	204	65	135	14,515.00	5,113.00	5,200.00	8,779.00	150,500.00
Hot Spgs., Imm'l	20	25	84	93	73	14		44	6,118.00	2,100.00	146.00	343.00	11,000.00
Hot Spgs., 1st	75	57	903	460	155	109	42	197	22,205.00	4,900.00	4,100.00	7,172.00	100,300.00
Hot. Spgs., Gr. Ave.	24	43	151	188	81	58	14	130	5,551.00	2,462.00	250.00	382.00	5,000.00
Hot. Spgs., Park Pl.	51	62	1,147	881	284	173	24	207	14,711.00	3,900.00	4,450.00	6,844.00	60,000.00
Hot. Spgs., 2nd	157	84	1,622	1,226	348	204	80	251	123,495.00	4,800.00	2,175.00	4,648.00	262,750.00
Jessieville	3		98	65	24	14			1,277.00	630.00	72.00	198.00	3,000.00
Lake Hamilton	59	30	260	223	92	24	25	142	9,346.00	2,600.00	600.00	1,015.00	20,000.00
Lonsdale	3	7	73	36					653.00	360.00		29.00	3,000.00
Malvern, 1st	39	62	1,177	887	288	330		241	19,694.00	4,500.00	4,200.00	6,684.00	64,400.00
Malvern Gilead	5	16	21	53					104.00	90.00			
Malvern, 3rd	15	19	362	419	122	98	19	156	7,820.00	3,120.00	913.00	2,171.00	20,000.00
Memorial	13	10	121	212	91	66	21	89	5,236.00	2,585.00	142.00	419.00	25,000.00
Mill Creek	3	2	34	55	40	25			983.00	272.00	30.00	76.00	6,000.00
Mt. Pine	38	20	183		57	40	16		1,886.00	975.00	410.00	697.00	
Mt. Vernon			51	40	31			22	1,425.00	862.00		10.00	4,000.00
Mt. View	14	3	171	66	57	12		35	1,059.00	600.00	60.00	286.00	3,000.00
Owensville	9	6	160	93	66	24		40	2,835.00	1,300.00		68.00	6,500.00
Paron., No. Fork	15		130	50	39				1,064.00	267.00	6.00	73.00	3,000.00
Perla	8	6	60	77					344.00	144.00	12.00	20.00	3,000.00
Piney	43	32	287	318	213	18	29		15,854.00	3,140.00	150.00	552.00	50,000.00
Pleasant Hill	23	5	123	77	47	12		93	2,756.00	860.00	526.00	654.00	3,500.00
Shorewood Hills	38	53	208	236	105	111		130	6,805.00	2,000.00	413.00	727.00	12,000.00
Union	14	3	52	50					258.00	80.00	5.00	15.00	2,000.00
Walnut Valley	25	3	155	125	93	19	14	72	6,130.00	2,215.00	672.00	938.00	20,000.00
Totals	907	837	11,842	9,024	3,405	1,996	433	2,560	\$333,688.00	\$ 67,726.00	\$ 34,173.00	\$ 58,367.00	\$1,065,950.00

**CLEAR CREEK**

Compiled by Walter Yeldell, Jr., Clerk

Alix			48	22					\$ 97.44	\$	12.00	\$	1,500.00
Alma	29		353	402	176	86	40	186	12,099.44	2,976.00	1,304.74	1,997.00	40,000.00
Altus	12		68	56	65			50	826.45	477.00	14.00	25.00	4,000.00
Cedarville	7		105	43					400.39	350.00	22.73	83.00	5,000.00
Clarksville	41		587	522	96		32	122	29,146.80	3,640.00	825.00	1,706.00	160,000.00
Coal Hill	32		120	172	56	10		65	1,741.01	600.00	106.00	276.00	7,000.00
Concord	5		131	103	55				2,232.77	1,220.00	60.00	84.00	4,000.00
Dyer			34	40					391.07	244.00	70.50	78.00	5,000.00
Forest Mission	4		49	72	62				899.14	240.00	92.80	129.00	2,000.00
Hagarville	5		68	50	35				300.78	141.00	4.00	22.00	2,500.00
Kibler	6		146	132	86	12		52	2,782.93	1,800.00	287.08	624.00	10,000.00
Mulberry	7		205	165	55			64	3,213.57	1,800.00	337.85	493.00	11,000.00
North Liberty	4		14	30		54			14.06		2.00	22.00	
Oak Grove	19		170	186	83	12		73	3,607.30	1,560.00	50.00	193.00	21,000.00
Oakland	4		24	42		6			354.00	240.00	24.00	63.00	1,000.00

**CLEAR CREEK—(Continued)**

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Ozark	22		435	353	114	86	24	160	12,706.14	3,120.00	993.69	2,009.00	66,500.00
Rudy	2		104	47					539.99	360.00	15.00	30.00	5,000.00
Shady Grove	5		60	43					276.44	132.00			1,000.00
Shirley	12		35	60				70	5,041.50	661.00	12.00	24.00	7,000.00
Spadra			33	22					204.88	135.00	5.00	19.00	1,000.00
Trinity (Johnson)	13		69	52	35				341.00	150.00			2,000.00
Trinity (Crawford)	6		51	53					774.84	480.00	23.02	63.00	4,000.00
Union Grove	1		122	89					525.33	202.00	41.20	114.00	1,500.00
Uniontown			23	20					112.61	92.00	8.00	22.00	1,500.00
Van Buren	29		994	595	243	145		155	25,243.87	3,900.00	3,266.95	5,354.00	68,000.00
Webb City	7		185	143	82	15		54	2,560.58	1,500.00	45.00	157.00	10,000.00
Woodland	14		21						138.50	138.00	40.00	75.00	
White Oak			54										
Ozone			46	42					654.54	420.00	55.00	75.00	2,500.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>286</b>		<b>4,353</b>	<b>3,572</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>\$107,277.37</b>	<b>\$ 26,558.00</b>	<b>\$ 7,717.06</b>	<b>\$ 13,749.00</b>	<b>\$444,000.00</b>

**CONCORD**

Compiled by H. E. Marsh, Clerk

Bailey Hill	22	12	327	370	128			135	\$ 12,425.00	\$ 3,305.00	\$ 1,112.00	\$ 1,292.00	\$ 40,000.00
Branch	11	3	273	133	107	23	17		2,252.00	1,626.00	3,145.00	401.00	4,500.00
Booneville	36	14	1,495	720	103	131		247	9,641.00	3,960.00		4,491.00	60,000.00
Bloomer	3	2	93	65	52			53	1,621.00	1,200.00	3,260.00	90.00	10,000.00
Calvary	73	23	1,084	721	240	222	24	242	18,752.00	4,225.00	5,764.00	6,394.00	91,000.00
Charleston	22	13	345	313	101	65	44	140	7,469.00	2,150.00	508.00	978.00	45,000.00
Excelsior	17	9	170	114	96			62	1,348.00	780.00	36.00	125.00	3,000.00
Ft. Smith, 1st	218	196	3,914	2,254	836	265	65	457	175,056.00	4,980.00	12,000.00	26,762.00	600,000.00
Glendale			160	113	63			3	1,734.00	68.00	24.00	57.00	5,000.00
Greenwood	14	5	714	423	114	86		110	6,747.00	3,380.00	1,199.00	1,931.00	19,000.00
Grand Ave.	91	68	827	664	212	123			68,370.00	4,680.00	1,400.00	2,162.00	125,000.00
Hackett	20	10	170	115	59	56	16	37	1,842.00	650.00		164.00	4,000.00
Immanuel	78	77	1,223	838	322	175			28,789.00	5,000.00	3,929.00	5,522.00	230,000.00



CURRENT RIVER—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Men's ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrollmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Dell	11	9	68	75					1,292.00	57.00		13.00	3,000.00
Hopewell	9		182	57					951.00	605.00	90.00	180.00	3,000.00
Moark	6	1	183	116	57	14			2,656.00	1,440.00	50.00	416.40	3,000.00
Mt. Pleasant	7	3	92	85	46	20			800.00	535.00	100.00	213.97	3,000.00
New Home	2		61	45					297.00	228.00	20.00	80.00	3,000.00
Oak Grove	3		83	60	35				1,561.00	600.00	42.00	155.00	1,500.00
Pocahontas	59	73	571	511	103	80		121	22,436.00	3,000.00	645.00	1,267.47	100,000.00
Ravenden Spgs.	3	16	101	81					575.00	245.00	55.00	85.42	5,000.00
Reyno	8	11	135	135	32	12	23	81	1,716.00	1,200.00	31.00	179.31	14,500.00
Sanders	8	4	50	70	67				473.00	120.00		15.84	
Success	14	5	182	109	87	14		66	2,729.00	1,350.00	128.00	313.31	7,200.00
Shiloh (Clay)	7	3	100	82	58			45	681.00	372.00	40.00	148.09	10,000.00
Shiloh (Randolph)			123	49					90.00	50.00		38.00	1,000.00
Witts Chapel	7	7	100	58	20	10		40	686.00	240.00	120.00	328.00	5,000.00
Totals	175	169	2,175	2,049	671	224	168	543	\$ 51,829.00	\$ 14,475.00	\$ 2,163.00	\$ 5,793.33	\$219,200.00

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

Compiled by Sidney Oxendine, Clerk

Atkins, 1st	10	18	332	206	84	49		71	\$ 5,352.36	\$ 2,700.00	\$ 75.00	\$ 530.15	\$ 20,000.00
Baker's Creek													
Centerville	8	8	22	47	33				806.93				2,500.00
Danville	1	11	243	175	44	24			3,459.93	1,890.00	239.23	627.24	15,000.00
Dardanelle, 1st	14	14	254	196	15	40			5,060.63	2,600.00	1,312.74	6,888.76	18,000.00
Dover		4	40	45				123	931.36	727.00	102.00	114.00	4,000.00
East Point			101	98					412.70	113.75		163.57	1,800.00
Dr. Jno. Grace Mem.		5	162	87					1,488.20	959.00	30.00	126.50	5,000.00
Havana		1	48	41	39				909.20	500.39	12.50	49.88	4,000.00
Hopewell	2		39	22					388.50			57.50	2,000.00
Knoxville, 1st	16	8	260	134	71				2,655.59	1,720.00	329.62	489.97	7,000.00
London	2	9	47	59		14			397.75	127.00	10.00	12.50	1,500.00
New Hope	2	2	62	57	40				913.59	752.57	120.23	273.73	5,000.00
Ola	19	7	160	103					2,170.23	1,265.00	60.00	150.00	6,000.00

Pittsburgh		2	35	35					179.01	30.00	12.00	17.00	1,000.00
Plainview	8	10	193	146	61	15			1,916.04	1,200.00	90.00	254.50	4,000.00
Russellville, 1st	68	85	1,100	894	249	122		250	17,635.28	4,500.00	470.93	4,790.93	19,126.21
J. A. Taylor Mem.	12		96	91	62			43	1,500.05	600.00	8.85	32.95	6,000.00
Totals	162	174	3,194	2,436	698	264		444	\$ 46,133.35	\$ 19,675.71	\$ 2,873.10	\$ 14,579.18	\$130,926.21

**DELTA**

Compiled by Quincy D. Mathis, Clerk

Arkansas City	11	6	203	137	59	48		92	\$ 3,929.75	\$ 2,600.00	\$ 400.45	\$ 4,899.50	\$ 3,700.00
Aulds		2	88	47					174.41	58.00		174.41	
Bayou Mason			57	51					279.83	174.00		295.63	1,500.00
Bellaire	32	13	328	217	89			106	18,924.59	2,820.00	310.00	20,219.37	30,000.00
Bethel													
Beouff River													
Boydell	14	5	142	75					766.20	600.00	6.43	787.63	
Central	7	2	67	41					820.69	624.00	50.00	915.69	3,000.00
Chicot													
Collins	17	8	182	133			63		2,936.78	1,560.00	60.00	2,736.78	1,500.00
Crooked Bayou	1	3	67	40	30				169.59	125.28	13.00	182.59	1,200.00
Daniels Chapel	6	5	165	78	47	16			2,034.59	1,225.00	30.00	2,164.59	7,500.00
Dermott	39	36	506	310	102	161	24	117	12,435.58	3,600.00	1,305.67	15,362.50	37,500.00
Eudora	15	20	575	364	114	132	40	161	10,876.86	2,361.52	5,083.05	17,575.91	50,000.00
Gaines	4	7	119	83					859.13	480.00		940.28	
Halley	14	9	123	115					2,328.36	1,540.00	45.00	2,465.44	5,435.00
Jennie	3	2	121	81	66	28			1,992.65	1,147.06	130.20	2,306.25	7,000.00
Kelso	52	29	316	245	141				2,972.04	1,544.83	78.22	3,134.78	9,500.00
Lake Village	45	40	803	598	236	99	35	124	11,475.09	4,500.00	1,897.50	17,210.92	83,000.00
MacArthur	14	9	67	100					1,061.30	160.00	39.68	1,100.98	2,150.00
McGehee	102	60	1,202	1,099	426	379	36	361	24,304.42	4,680.00	5,902.03	31,766.12	73,000.00
Macon Lake	3	3	110	82					803.11	585.96	36.00	851.11	
Midway													
Montrose	34	19	255	158	76	26	10	79	4,792.46	2,013.87	181.28	5,333.33	11,000.00
Mt. Pleasant	7	6	139	75	64				4,066.77	1,200.00		4,086.77	5,000.00
New Hope	17	8	210	114	70	64	24	106	3,050.46	1,690.00	120.00	3,373.96	5,000.00
New Liberty	8		69	31					483.50	217.00		483.50	1,600.00
Oak Grove													
Omega	12	5	200	150	153				2,422.00	1,940.00		2,482.84	5,500.00
Parkdale	10	11	146	117	60	13	10	25	3,370.00	2,400.00	120.00	3,810.00	10,500.00
Portland	29	11	146	117	41	40		62	4,379.42	2,375.00	240.00	5,010.09	16,000.00
Richland	15	8	109	116	80				1,065.33	730.33	19.87	1,111.20	6,500.00
Ryecraft			111	33	36				328.27	245.38		332.88	1,000.00
Tillar	7	11	63	73		13			1,063.89	600.00	3,000.00	1,639.89	
Watson	19	18	196	179				96	3,171.50	1,300.00	184.49	3,417.49	8,000.00
Wilmot	8	12	247	114	44	24			11,631.59	2,700.00	600.60	12,872.90	21,000.00
Totals	545	368	7,132	5,173	1,934	1,043	179	1,433	\$138,978.16	\$ 47,797.23	\$ 17,212.87	\$169,115.33	\$407,085.00

**FAULKNER COUNTY**  
Compiled by T. W. Hayes, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Bee Branch	5		96	80						\$ 825.00	\$ 108.00	\$ 128.50	\$ 1,750.00
Beryl	14		161	103	66	24	14			900.00	265.00	505.00	10,000.00
Bono	1		60	54						300.00		55.00	2,000.00
Brumley Chapel	32		111	121	124		20	40		1,008.00		54.00	6,000.00
Cadron Ridge	9		224	118	65	18		49		510.00	240.00	565.00	15,000.00
Conway, 1st	24		1,159	793	186	155	191	171		4,312.00	7,850.00	8,485.00	75,000.00
Conway, 2nd	36		458	263	95	82	28	136		2,740.00	1,568.00	1,962.00	8,000.00
Cold Spgs.	7		44	40								20.00	
Emmanuel	6		79	66	69	17	13			633.00	54.00	90.00	2,500.00
Formosa	9		108	61	45					350.00	50.00	130.00	2,000.00
Friendship			67	57	35					400.00	5.00	25.00	1,000.00
Happy Hollow			64	35						300.00	30.00	60.00	1,000.00
Holland	8		169	85	105	15				960.00		16.00	7,000.00
Lone Star	6		81	67	48	12				230.00	95.00	142.00	3,500.00
Mayflower	14		69	50	70					995.00	175.00	230.00	5,000.00
Mt. Vernon	6		110	70	15					801.00	107.00	186.00	3,500.00
Naylor	7		18										
New Bethel	3		82	35						50.00		12.00	1,000.00
Oak Bowery	4		200	115	70	10				690.00	151.00	367.00	4,000.00
Pickles Gap	15		141	102	80					900.00	120.00	210.00	7,000.00
Pleasant Grove	19		138	111	46	10		63		720.00	366.00	426.00	8,000.00
South Side	5		112	75	50					920.00	90.00	160.00	2,000.00
Union Hill	2		51	45						229.00		4.00	1,500.00
Wooster	8		112	75	23	12				360.00	25.00	100.00	5,000.00
Totals	240		3,914	2,521	1,192	355		459	\$	\$ 19,133.00	\$ 11,299.00	\$ 13,852.50	\$196,050.00

**GAINESVILLE**

Compiled by Mrs. Willie C. French, Clerk

Austin	3	8	82	65	67				\$ 942.25	\$ 621.00	\$ 41.00	\$ 66.00	\$ 4,000.00
Brown's Chapel	6	4	88	38					480.56	186.00	35.00	124.00	1,500.00
Greenway	8	2	60	80		8			1,368.16	786.00	15.00	125.00	1,500.00

Harmony	7	14	82	60					392.00	200.00	4.00	34.00	400.00
Leonard	7	3	90	90		10			1,324.23	75.00	100.00	225.00	5,500.00
New Hope	10	2	266	116		103		90	1,362.14	840.00	17.00	268.00	3,000.00
Nimmons	8	2	64	69	66				1,504.24	1,104.00	39.96	151.00	1,500.00
Nutt's Chapel	5	1	85	64	48				2,080.56	486.00	52.00	168.00	2,500.00
Peach Orchard	3	8	69	66					658.04	480.00		50.00	5,000.00
Piggott	26	29	474	513	142	110		148	7,428.40	2,600.00	1,968.86	3,818.00	35,000.00
Pollard	1	2	89	56		14		15	305.61	300.00	25.00	250.00	2,500.00
Rector	48	94	364	382	126	105		100	6,728.11	2,860.00	1,698.54	3,368.00	35,000.00
St. Francis	16	9	174	114	52	14			1,805.94	725.00	120.00	306.00	5,500.00
Tipperary													
Totals	148	178	1,987	1,713	501	364		353	\$ 26,380.24	\$ 11,263.00	\$ 4,116.36	\$ 8,953.00	\$102,900.00

### GREENE COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. N. P. Cartwright, Clerk

Alexander	8	5	225	130	92	15			\$ 11,540.00	\$ 1,700.00	\$ 240.00	\$ 11,887.00	\$ 20,000.00
Beech Grove	1		130	72	36				1,292.00	600.00	60.00	1,553.00	5,000.00
Bethel Station	8	13	84	47	49				645.00	285.00		43.00	1,000.00
Big Creek	2		99	63					573.00	360.00		717.00	1,500.00
Brighton	4		106	48					218.00	90.00		48.00	2,000.00
Brown's Chapel	5	22	183	148	100				3,865.00	1,438.00	346.00	4,652.00	10,000.00
Cache Valley	23	3	190	136	50	19			3,115.00	924.00	160.00	3,415.00	10,000.00
Center Hill	15	5	122	76	43		45		1,724.00	1,039.00	36.00	1,910.00	10,000.00
Childress Chapel	16	5	297	207	78	53	12	48	2,772.00	1,585.00	345.00	3,534.00	10,000.00
Delaplaine	11	4	96	139	80				668.00	460.00	24.00	706.00	2,000.00
Eight Mile	24	11	88	53	45				1,041.00	613.00		1,104.00	1,800.00
Epsaba	8	1	74	43	40				316.00	208.00			3,000.00
Fairview	17	6	60	45					680.00	288.00	24.00	757.00	1,000.00
1st Southern	18	23	115	143	50	68	23		6,546.00	3,642.00	310.00	7,478.00	10,000.00
Harmony													
Lafe		4	73	55	40				612.00	320.00	12.00	744.00	1,200.00
Liberty	9	10	67	60					4,389.00	1,628.00	401.00	5,052.00	8,000.00
Marmaduke, 1st	5	2	363	196	80	25	15	98	4,189.00	1,900.00	452.00	3,500.00	2,500.00
Mounds	5	9	113	90	95	13		50	1,780.00	1,219.00	65.00	1,947.00	2,500.00
Mt. Hebron	5	2	130	82	72		12		1,294.00	900.00	50.00	1,473.00	3,000.00
New Friendship	14	7	248	145	106	10	5		1,567.00	900.00	70.00	1,838.00	5,000.00
New Hope	7	5	58	67	43				479.00	170.00	24.00	586.00	1,800.00
New Liberty	9	7	90						370.00	150.00		118.00	
Paragould, E. Side	44	40	594	460	182	100	30	156	11,183.00	3,120.00	1,044.00	13,042.00	20,000.00
Paragould, 1st	118	113	1,851	1,246	628	204		369	89,044.00	4,500.00	8,218.00	100,594.00	300,000.00
Pleasant Grove	1	3	95	73					815.00	480.00		829.00	
Pleasant Hill		4	116	73	29				1,092.00	513.00	71.00	1,317.00	4,000.00
Pleasant Valley	1	2	87	61	65				1,006.00	460.00	20.00		
Robbs Chapel		6	101	100					1,337.00	350.00	100.00	1,611.00	

**GREENE COUNTY—(Continued)**

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Rock Hill			35	12					254.00		20.00	314.00	2,500.00
Shady Grove		6	13										500.00
Spring Grove		6	46	45	45		9		636.00	240.00	15.00	689.00	1,500.00
Stanford	5		247	112	75				1,604.00	600.00	180.00	1,944.00	
Stonewall													
Union Grove									1,677.00	766.00	41.00	1,752.00	3,500.00
Unity		3	116	77					833.00	425.00	66.00	980.00	3,000.00
Village	4	2	48	71	40				161.00	89.00		161.00	
Vines Chapel		1	50	45					4,048.00		500.00	4,836.00	15,000.00
Walcott	12	3	344	166	61		20		953.00	535.00	20.00	1,053.00	
Walls Chapel	9	6	98	49	35								
Totals	414	342	6,852	4,635	2,259	507	126	766	\$164,318.00	\$ 32,497.00	\$ 12,914.00	\$182,184.00	\$461,300.00

**HARMONY**

Compiled by Homer A. Bradley, Clerk

Altheimer	22	15	169	165	60	38	20	56	\$ 8,949.30	\$ 2,280.00	\$ 120.00	\$ 347.09	\$ 18,000.00
Anderson Chapel	9	17	278	104	112				1,617.92	1,200.00		63.16	8,000.00
Bogy Chapel		1	67	38					151.00				1,000.00
Calvary, Pine Bluff	48	34	491	312	140	22			13,238.00	3,640.00	300.00	492.27	40,000.00
Central, Dew Drop	99	48	329	337	142	13	25	100	6,975.00	2,600.00	133.70	364.73	32,000.00
Criger	13		121		58				1,005.00			27.00	
Dumas	51	57	812	671	264	242	12	159	14,478.00	4,080.00	2,452.00	3,864.00	105,000.00
First, Pine Bluff	27	99	2,579	1,326	309	281	32	148	39,203.00	5,400.00	9,356.00	17,649.00	200,000.00
Gideon			30	26					60.50	50.00	3.10	17.20	1,876.00
Gould	11	15	203	150	87	27	15	78	4,501.00	2,075.00	300.00	753.00	13,020.00
Grenlee Memorial	4	9	160	79	54	17	12		3,103.00	1,780.00	30.00	91.16	5,750.00
Hardin	17	8	140	168	108	90	10	67	4,099.00	1,880.00		32.18	5,000.00
Hickory Grove	10	10	103	55	54				1,035.00			36.00	5,000.00
Imm'l, Pine Bluff	33	22	956	752	218	202		259	21,112.00	1,690.00	5,005.00	7,026.00	60,000.00
Kingsland	6	7	136	63	35	10			1,492.00	920.00		16.50	8,500.00
Lee Memorial	16	7	353	183	78	50			5,142.00	2,962.00	575.00	922.00	17,000.00
Mathews Memorial	8	19	455	239	134	50	14	80	6,332.00	1,720.00	690.73	1,126.00	24,000.00



New Bethel.....	26	7	124	75	43				924.00	480.00		25.00	
Oak Grove.....	9	6	248	139	74	12	8	58	3,904.00	1,720.00	60.00	271.00	11,000.00
Plainview.....	27	37	344	390	83		22		7,073.00	2,600.00	268.00	791.00	7,500.00
Plum Bayou.....	12	6	234	80	56				1,775.00	1,065.00	30.00	68.00	12,000.00
Rankins Chapel.....	17	14	102	88	88				434.00	240.00			
Rison.....	20	16	525	239	53	81	25		64,132.00	3,600.00	1,038.00	1,403.00	85,000.00
Second, Pine Bluff.....	52	49	1,190	553	214	132	15	121	15,856.00	4,160.00	5,567.00	7,393.00	50,000.00
Shelby Memorial.....		2	55	40	35	16			1,567.00	1,300.00			15,000.00
Southside, Pine Bluff.....	101	181	1,389	1,256	477	136		74	150,085.00	5,000.00	7,238.00	11,484.00	275,000.00
Star City.....	14	24	500	352	100	126		125	11,790.00	3,275.00	5,069.00	6,251.00	46,000.00
Westside, Pine Bluff.....	12	7	150	96	79	28			6,070.00	2,240.00	61.88	144.00	5,500.00
Sulphur Springs.....	5	5	224	111	89				2,540.00	1,475.00	57.00	131.00	1,500.00
Yorktown.....	1	4	106	56	44	10			1,549.00	825.00	75.00	194.00	1,000.00
Totals.....	670	706	12,573	8,143	3,288	1,592	284	1,743	\$394,192.72	\$ 61,687.00	\$ 38,519.49	\$ 61,150.80	\$1,053,646.00

### HOPE

Compiled by L. B. Burnside, Texarkana, Ark., Clerk

Anderson Union.....	3	4	54	60	50				\$ 170.00	\$ 340.00		\$ 5.00	\$ 1,500.00
Arabella Heights.....	27	14	139	142	95	27	11	67	2,425.00	1,456.00		95.00	
Beech St., Tex'kana	74	132	1,273	959	381	239	177	254	80,335.00	6,225.00		17,123.00	375,000.00
Boyd.....													
Bradley.....	8	20	263	191	52	51		75	2,591.00	2,610.00		703.00	12,000.00
Calvary, Tex'kana.....	70	74	570	523	198	153	95	185	13,295.00	3,707.00		648.00	75,000.00
Canal.....	2	2	148	90					843.00	666.00		67.00	1,250.00
Canfield.....	19	8	120	67					1,294.00	729.00		190.00	5,000.00
Central, Magnolia.....	79	155	1,224	1,213	308	379	75	405	143,513.00	5,400.00		11,904.00	278,000.00
College Hill, T'kana	51	54	767	345	152	75		124	5,141.00	3,900.00		1,435.00	35,000.00
Doddridge.....	1	3	76	50	25	10		33	221.00	660.00		640.00	5,000.00
East View, T'kana.....	22	17	157	126	101	33	23	97	2,620.00	2,120.00		341.00	25,000.00
Fouke.....	1	9	119	104	67	44	12		1,465.00	1,250.00		456.00	10,000.00
Fulton.....	13	4	55	81					178.00	300.00		110.00	
Garland.....	7	1	49	115					200.00	591.00		36.00	
Genoa.....	7		107	126	49	12		51	921.00	1,300.00		308.00	3,500.00
Guernsey.....	1	4	52	60	42				73.00	288.00		23.00	1,000.00
Haley Lake.....	11	2	78	45	36				168.00	180.00			2,000.00
Harmony Grove.....	2	2	142	92	33	9		42	1,121.00	610.00		197.00	20,000.00
Hope, 1st.....	38	48	1,222	829	232	247	53	276	140,829.00	4,800.00		10,331.00	260,000.00
Lewisville.....	12	17	379	273	91	82		102	7,348.00	4,716.00		3,506.00	35,000.00
Macedonia, No. 2.....	3	4	89						189.00	421.00		19.00	
Mandeville.....			107	35					930.00	391.00		62.00	
Mount Zion.....			142	37					161.00	327.00		118.00	
Piney Grove.....	1		74	56				50	308.00	890.00		224.00	1,500.00
Pisgah.....	5		130	76					190.00	910.00		19.00	
Red River.....			234	47					161.00	448.00		66.00	1,200.00
Rocky Mound.....	8	2	82	73	55	10			302.00	410.00		108.00	3,000.00

HOPE—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Shiloh	21	6	285	74	59	56	21	63	1,055.00	1,112.00		563.00	5,000.00
South Texarkana	15	9	310	195	104			131	1,739.00	1,820.00		1,165.00	5,000.00
Spring Hill	24	10	100	60					206.00	1,004.00		54.00	
Stamps	4	45	528	387	148	140		135	1,715.00	3,600.00		5,097.00	41,000.00
Sylverino	13	2		35	35				280.00	550.00		109.00	1,000.00
Tennessee	6	13	76	60	49	26		35	426.00	1,040.00		38.00	2,000.00
Trinity	1	8	206	134	85	44	22	64	4,510.00	1,790.00		499.00	11,500.00
Troy	1	5	50	60	30				153.00	243.00		12.00	
Antioch													
Imm'l, Magnolia													
Totals	549	674	9,407	6,820	2,477	1,637	489	2,189	\$417,076.00	\$ 56,804.00		\$ 56,271.00	\$1,246,950.00

INDEPENDENCE

Compiled by Clay P. Roach, Clerk

Calvary	42	15	257	227	109	29		142	\$ 6,408.91	\$ 1,650.00	\$ 739.00	\$ 1,092.68	\$ 25,000.00
Cord	3		40	50					360.26	240.00			6,000.00
Cushman	17	9	40	56									2,000.00
Desha	34	15	145	100	66	10		74	2,958.56	1,485.00	10.00	136.03	12,000.00
Batesville, 1st	107	85	934	481	141	129		135	29,572.48	4,125.00	5,563.26	7,613.45	81,500.00
Marcella	16	10	90	45					431.36	80.00			1,000.00
Pilgrims Rest	11	11	129	81	49	55		40	2,305.48	1,650.00	50.00	326.50	9,500.00
Rehobeth	6		117	57	42	18			1,036.20	687.50	46.50	195.20	4,000.00
Rosie	13		158	80					756.45	480.00	10.00	20.00	3,000.00
Ruddell Hill	51	26	230	160	104	67		102	4,094.66	2,080.00	429.97	906.37	13,000.00
Salado	2	1	61	88	50				991.79	480.00	52.00	149.00	3,000.00
Salem	6		57	53					354.12	195.50			1,000.00
Sulphur Rock	4	5	128	61					384.40	185.00	44.00		3,000.00
Union Grove	2		80						308.35	285.00	20.00		3,000.00
West Batesville	38	14	669	544	157	58		98	12,042.99	4,200.00	1,200.00	2,678.03	45,000.00
White River	7	2	96						798.90	428.67	44.00	96.00	3,000.00
Totals	359	193	3,231	2,083	718	366		591	\$ 62,804.91	\$ 18,251.67	\$ 8,207.73	\$ 13,213.26	\$215,000.00

# LIBERTY

Compiled by R. O. Ekru, Clerk

Caledonia.....	6	7	140	55	30				\$ 715.15	\$ 474.15	\$ 52.50	\$ 105.00	\$ 1,000.00
Calion.....	40	27	147	121	78	34	16	73	4,364.00	1,880.00	100.00	325.52	20,000.00
Camden.....	140	177	1,844	1,569	550	312	137	589	27,283.53	5,400.00	8,918.84	13,369.00	100,000.00
Chidester.....	3	6	131	81	31				1,904.79	1,300.00	500.00	582.65	4,000.00
Cross Roads.....		2	105	40	40			18	2,067.98	1,302.00	15.00	217.00	18,000.00
Cullendale.....	69	71	764	709	411	158	22	259	19,485.38	4,605.00	5,591.00	6,115.00	100,000.00
Ebenezer.....	24	13	161	169	92			26	6,732.00	2,600.00	140.00	488.50	10,000.00
El Dorado, 1st.....	100	131	2,508	1,629	399	525	393	294	104,385.41	6,600.00	15,750.00	40,470.27	371,000.00
El Dorado, Imm'l.....	106	126	920	1,018	486	249	45	270	35,850.87	4,675.00	12,646.42	15,674.26	200,000.00
El Dorado, Park View.....	10	30	169	209	69	29		83	6,174.03	2,225.00	649.78	961.83	15,000.00
El Dorado, 2nd.....	86	96	1,843	876	350	209		202	75,405.50	4,800.00	5,400.00	8,444.95	210,000.00
So. Side, El Dorado.....	10	188	796	249	94	31		64	8,072.60	690.00	756.87	246.55	17,500.00
El Dorado, West Side.....	69	70	733	601	198	182		227	45,435.00	3,900.00	3,116.32	4,680.23	100,000.00
Elliott.....	51	30	265	227	171	103	22	125	10,377.46	3,380.00	1,641.40	2,809.36	32,500.00
Felsenthal.....		2	76	35					414.68	194.50	28.10	44.93	2,000.00
Galilee.....	11	4	247	205	81	24		111	5,277.12	2,361.50	180.00	265.30	16,000.00
Huttig.....	6	6	330	172	93	52		90	6,104.93	3,000.00	960.00	1,422.40	25,000.00
Joyce City.....	7	31	317	168	117	51		91	10,301.98	3,710.00	2,078.08	2,995.36	15,000.00
Junction City.....	8	29	390	276	151	78			15,391.91	2,875.00	1,121.83	1,784.70	60,000.00
Knowles.....	3	7	96	51	39	12	14		1,385.97	1,167.78	106.52	120.52	6,500.00
Lapile.....	6	3	39	29					725.71	310.00	53.22	142.43	3,000.00
Lawson.....		5	91	58	52	15		43	3,045.80	1,491.06	153.10	502.87	9,300.00
Liberty.....	12	7	120	85	86	17	22	45	2,210.17	1,690.00	122.51	318.88	5,000.00
Lisbon.....		1	37						23.67			39.52	
Louann.....	22	8	170	93	59	30			5,327.98	2,300.00	619.29	1,061.65	32,500.00
Midway.....	1		81	56	41				891.22	500.00	171.91	269.91	4,000.00
New London.....													
Norphlet.....	49	26	674	579	358	179	89	193	15,824.23	4,200.00	5,926.49	8,882.88	35,000.00
Philadelphia.....	9		93	55	57				1,812.51	1,226.76	67.00	120.19	3,500.00
Salem.....	2	3	108	56		11		11	1,148.93	229.75	22.00	56.61	2,000.00
Shuler.....	1	2	65	76					2,663.51	1,775.00	80.00	229.90	5,000.00
Smackover.....	65	80	770	672	265	125		225	14,975.19	3,237.50	4,498.05	8,996.78	30,000.00
Snow Hill.....													
Stephens.....	23	29	436	337	169	163		101	10,688.09	3,900.00	3,131.80	44,924.79	55,000.00
Strong.....	46	28	365	259	131	111		92	11,307.18	3,710.00	1,307.42	2,003.91	60,000.00
Three Creeks.....	17	3	184	80	45	14			2,554.17	1,355.00	65.60	113.60	10,000.00
Union.....	10	12	335	219	125	64	21	103	7,965.95	3,408.95	870.00	1,375.10	26,000.00
Urbana.....	46	23	261	125	86	59			5,637.61	1,489.55	781.87	1,332.59	15,000.00
Village.....	6	14	240	135	77	22		92	3,821.65	1,662.00	822.75	1,443.02	8,500.00
Wesson.....			89	64					1,585.64	1,150.00	60.00	124.00	6,000.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>15,540</b>	<b>11,438</b>	<b>5,031</b>	<b>2,859</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>3,446</b>	<b>\$477,339.50</b>	<b>\$ 90,775.50</b>	<b>\$ 77,905.67</b>	<b>\$172,629.96</b>	<b>\$1,834,300.00</b>

**LITTLE RED RIVER**

Compiled by Rev. R. E. Leigh, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Brownville.....			84	41				14	\$ 458.36	\$ 420.00	\$ 1.34	\$ 10.00	\$ 1,200.00
Concord.....	18	4	93	69	61			40	6,825.46	1,920.00	55.00	120.00	20,000.00
Edgemont.....			40	44					294.40	240.00			1,200.00
Floral, Pleasant Hill..	14	6	301	156	80	15		134	3,090.85	1,220.86	152.30	550.18	18,000.00
Heber Springs.....	20	25	598	504	121	87	70	172	12,867.42	3,600.00	1,525.70	3,206.34	48,655.00
Lone Star.....			83	74					816.13	450.00	32.00	106.00	2,000.00
McJester.....													
Mt. Olive.....		1	81		44			44	473.09	234.04		17.64	
Mt. Zion.....	3	5	93	57	35			35	1,243.90	235.00	65.00	264.50	4,000.00
Palestine.....	23	5	183	140	79	28		79	1,802.85	1,067.24	58.48	278.81	8,000.00
Pleasant Ridge.....	2	1	123	89	51			51	724.41	350.32	83.73	206.00	4,000.00
Pleasant Valley.....	1	2	48	24						40.00			2,000.00
Post Oak.....	7		63						428.86	136.76			1,200.00
Quitman.....	5	6	210	110	89	35	15	89	2,788.67	1,500.20	148.77	385.20	9,000.00
Shiloh.....		1	102	36					472.08	348.36	5.00	31.00	1,500.00
Stoney Point.....	4		61	60					830.21	480.00	7.40	60.00	1,200.00
Valley Hill.....	17	4	79	82					807.11	367.87	63.00	149.96	4,500.00
Totals.....	114	60	2,184	1,551	560	165	85	658	\$ 33,923.80	\$ 12,610.65	\$ 2,197.72	\$ 5,385.63	\$ 126,455.00

**LITTLE RIVER**

Compiled by Floyd E. Caldwell, Clerk

Ashdown.....	20	11	446	404	106	77	35		\$ 7,727.85	\$ 2,843.82	\$ 767.69	\$ 1,772.15	\$ 34,000.00
Ben Lomond.....	1	4							134.02	140.00	20.00		
Bingen.....			81	58				27	1,045.24	840.00	260.00	303.00	
Brownstown.....	14	14	74						730.69	600.00	75.50	125.39	
Columbus.....	2	4	170	93				28	1,185.35	762.50	211.99	281.99	
DeQueen.....	58	53	744	524	163	135	40	154	17,952.06	3,900.00	1,963.82	2,563.82	100,000.00
Dierks.....	17	7	122	86	34	49		97	4,074.47	1,820.00	106.56	359.60	5,080.00
Foreman.....	16	10	161	163	71	15			2,554.47	1,810.00	40.00	319.97	12,300.00
Horatio.....	9	9	261	187	100	78		90	3,767.48	2,150.00	225.00	410.52	10,000.00



MISSISSIPPI COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
New Harmony.....	34	3	313	124	108		13		1,401.00	720.00		1,491.00	5,000.00
New Liberty.....	30	13	529	276	160	118	33	103	2,536.98	2,950.00	943.50	10,148.79	15,000.00
New Providence.....	47	13	341	270	161	30		103	4,660.00	2,860.00	520.00	5,450.27	14,500.00
Nodena.....	39	20	172	119	110				2,376.02	2,029.82	93.60	2,558.96	10,000.00
Number Nine.....	13	5	157	109	90	60			4,742.66	1,527.50	90.00	1,733.23	10,407.55
Osceola, 1st.....	29	50	733	664	208	104	20	154	9,892.66	3,616.62	4,583.34	17,025.32	162,500.00
Rosa.....	14			77	77				1,691.28	1,040.00		1,719.75	3,200.00
Tomato.....	40	5	45	93									
Wardell.....													
Wells Chapel.....	1	3	104	65					1,014.79	771.00	12.00	1,116.09	5,000.00
Whitton.....	6	13	289	145	53				4,287.44	2,100.00	660.15	5,130.59	12,000.00
Wilson.....	11	23	454	323	148	125			29,115.32	3,900.00	2,114.19	31,574.19	50,000.00
Woodland Corner.....	51	15	220	173	153				2,218.23	1,080.00	103.77	2,455.59	
Yarbro.....	22	22	70	127	75		22	62	3,477.22	1,440.00			10,000.00
Totals.....	1,046	907	11,356	7,864	4,225	1,551	432	914	\$316,693.30	\$ 74,825.69	\$ 27,025.54	\$348,520.30	\$1,043,217.06

MT. ZION

Compiled by Carl Bunch, Clerk

Bay.....	25	15	177	140	100	25	13		\$ 3,500.00	\$ 1,542.00	\$ 75.00	\$ 244.00	\$ 17,000.00
Bethabara.....	18	12	129	85	75			45	1,383.00	600.00	3.00	36.00	6,000.00
Black Oak.....	5	9	166	114	52	13			4,458.00	1,700.00	169.00	406.00	13,000.00
Brookland.....	4	8	182	136	74	12		56	3,622.00	1,670.00	196.00	499.00	7,500.00
Buffalo Chapel.....	9	1	81	79	47			63	664.00	275.00	10.00	34.00	3,000.00
Caraway.....	26	14	256	184	89	30	16	73	2,903.00	1,820.00	36.00	84.00	25,000.00
Cash.....	15	7	143	109	47	15			3,208.00	1,930.00	104.00	241.00	15,000.00
Deason Lake.....	21	3	143	120	85	26			2,234.00	983.00	84.00	247.00	3,000.00
Egypt.....	11	5	117	74	97			77	2,945.00	1,520.00	204.00	435.00	10,000.00
Friendly Hope.....	19	22	196	120	87	34	15	45	807.00	673.00	30.00	134.00	2,000.00
Jonesboro, Central.....	30	22	497	611	82	116		119	15,592.00	3,800.00	1,320.00	2,377.00	85,745.00
J'boro, Fisher St.....	9	48	609	372	85	65		65	11,515.00	3,120.00	1,358.00	2,502.00	86,000.00
J'boro, 1st.....	49	100	1,218	858	170	230		167	65,680.00	5,700.00	8,025.00	12,706.00	265,000.00
J'boro, Walnut St.....	50	70	731	611	191	160		118	29,991.00	3,855.00	1,760.00	2,500.00	125,000.00

Lake City.....	9	11	553	381	172	38		195	16,656.00	2,843.00	2,275.00	3,641.00	50,000.00
Lunsford.....	3	8	151	139	115	55	21		6,288.00	2,020.00	108.00	509.00	7,000.00
Monette.....	12	12	408	270	97	100		105	30,641.00	3,840.00	1,100.00	1,870.00	57,000.00
Mt. Pisgah.....	2	1	222	79	54	20			2,262.00			73.00	7,500.00
Mt. Zion.....	5	11	258	108	83	15			5,135.00	2,950.00	600.00	816.00	15,000.00
Nettleton.....	16	33	300	190	92	77		95	5,477.00	2,200.00	421.00	900.00	20,000.00
New Antioch.....			86	50	44				812.00	50.00	18.00	30.00	4,000.00
New Hope, Black Oak.....	3	9	90	93	93				1,593.00	587.00			3,500.00
New Hope, J'boro.....	16	14	169	135	75				3,110.00	1,620.00	54.00	152.00	6,000.00
Philadelphia.....	8	5	165	145	74	20		52	4,216.00	2,210.00	189.00	354.00	12,000.00
Rowe's Chapel.....	10	9	142	118	93	47		64	2,221.00	1,163.00	6.00	36.00	5,000.00
Totals.....	375	449	7,189	5,321	2,273	1,098	105	1,319	\$226,913.00	\$ 49,331.00	\$ 18,145.00	\$ 30,826.00	\$850,245.00

### NEWTON COUNTY

Cassville.....			49	43					\$ 457.00	\$ 135.00		\$ 31.00	\$ 650.00
Ben Hur.....			30	20					179.00			36.00	600.00
Walnut Grove.....			42	34					467.00	185.00		39.00	
Deer.....			30	26					1,248.00	680.00	120.00		4,000.00
Parthenon.....			40	69					820.00	84.77	120.00	128.20	4,312.00
Jasper.....	4		72	64		11			5,259.00	900.00	100.00	128.00	21,000.00
Totals.....	4		233	256		11			\$ 8,430.00	\$ 1,984.77	\$ 340.00	\$ 353.20	\$ 30,562.00

### OUACHITA

Acorn.....	6	13	85	65	45	11			\$ 697.59	\$ 310.50	\$ 29.45	\$ 127.45	\$ 3,000.00
Board Camp.....	9	17	135	98	65	17	71		1,638.46	1,040.00	60.00	170.51	3,000.00
Bethel.....			29	32					325.76	45.00			
Cherry Hill.....	1	8	39	20					1,279.91	720.00	149.68	301.28	3,000.00
Cove.....		2	51	49	32				697.87	420.00	2.91	34.30	800.00
Concord.....			68	40					722.00	416.00	40.00	787.00	1,500.00
Gillham.....	5	7	152	87	43	36		60	2,340.54	720.00	120.00	337.35	4,000.00
Grannis.....	22	10	218	226	83	31		84	2,595.17	1,470.45	290.63	744.63	5,000.00
Hatton.....	1	7	80	57	25				893.64	650.00	60.00	100.00	1,000.00
Hatfield.....		9	132	81	64	53			3,129.76	1,185.00	170.27	333.65	5,000.00
Mena, 1st.....	44	63	767	553	218	135	79	111	15,450.16	4,200.00	1,822.15	3,180.65	76,500.00
Mena, Dallas Ave.....	17	13	138	195	49	22		65	3,891.47	1,944.00	30.00	58.58	21,500.00
New Hope.....													
Two Mile.....			27	26					291.28	211.75		14.68	2,000.00
Salem.....	10	2	58	61	37			25	269.00	160.00	3.12		1,000.00
Vandervoort.....	9	8	151	79	39	38			285.94	367.50	85.45	212.26	2,000.00
Wickes.....	4	1	89	79	31				1,034.31	600.00	175.52	348.78	8,000.00
Yocana.....	3	1	140	37					714.50	600.00	120.00	181.95	1,000.00
Totals.....	131	161	2,859	1,785	731	343	150	345	\$ 36,185.36	\$ 15,060.20	\$ 3,159.18	\$ 6,933.07	\$138,300.00

PULASKI COUNTY

Compiled by Raymond Strickland, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Baptist Tabernacle.....	37	57	1,134	1,001	290	119	54	258	\$ 27,575.00	\$ 4,800.00	\$ 4,540.00	\$ 5,746.00	\$ 100,000.00
Baring Cross.....	125	212	2,332	1,731	602	232	35	403	38,218.00	4,800.00	1,200.00	6,535.00	300,000.00
Bellevue.....	5	8	122	100	37	15		102	3,425.00	1,286.00	113.00	172.00	
Bethany.....	54	23	346	315	147	107	14	149	6,827.00	3,000.00	523.00	892.00	33,560.00
Bethel.....	39	20	132	121					3,921.00	1,568.00	300.00	472.00	5,000.00
Biddle.....	30	43	158	136	89	25	20	58	6,215.00	1,950.00	428.00	683.00	8,500.00
Capitol Hill.....	9	9	222	187	60	16		54	6,729.00	4,010.00	495.00	761.00	30,000.00
Calvary, L. R.....	30	55	630	376	125	49	43	150	19,290.00	4,800.00	2,600.00	3,050.00	77,000.00
Calvary, N. L. R.....	9	57	96	109	64	12	36		1,376.00	828.00	34.00	129.00	41,000.00
Central.....	9	26	586	499	174	125	34	106	28,025.00	4,140.00	1,970.00	2,965.00	100,000.00
Crystal Hill.....	6	9	200	156	96	17			2,166.00	1,970.00	120.00	196.00	7,500.00
Crystal Valley.....	17	14	71	95	59	20	12	61	1,899.00	814.00	107.00	124.00	3,000.00
Davis Chapel.....	8	3	114	154	100			93		1,940.00		50.00	10,000.00
Douglasville, 1st.....	11	23	244	247	115	46	22		4,952.00	1,709.00	200.00	383.00	9,000.00
Douglasville, 2nd.....	18	26	138	104	90	23	20		2,897.00	1,515.00	25.00	105.00	3,000.00
East End.....	22	21	249	183	166	25		104	2,401.00	1,040.00		49.00	5,000.00
First, L. R.....	106	259	2,230	1,617	562	280	90	247	127,598.00	8,000.00	30,000.00	50,000.00	376,000.00
First, N. L. R.....	67	46	1,017	564	165	80	35	212	31,897.00	4,000.00		2,996.00	4,173.00
Fourth Seventh St.....	72	42	267	373	202	100	22	170	8,041.00	3,030.00	966.00	1,330.00	15,000.00
Friendship.....	15	17	271	132	99	15	14	72	6,988.00	1,490.00	327.00	430.00	12,000.00
Gaines Street.....	98	132	987	762	415	77		188	48,311.00	5,199.00	7,142.00	10,371.00	138,900.00
Geyer Springs.....	4	12	128	115	76	10			3,334.00	2,080.00	267.00	356.00	6,000.00
Grace.....	18	20	207	156	57	10		90	16,512.00	2,400.00	398.00	574.00	25,000.00
Graves Memorial.....	8	29	116	91	54	17		74	1,866.00	1,590.00	201.00	276.00	12,000.00
Harmony.....		1	65	50					557.00	200.00		16.00	
Hebron.....	63	49	387	364	182	71	11	203	10,591.00	1,560.00	1,664.00	1,932.00	35,000.00
Highway.....	19	31	194	190	58	24		72	4,528.00	2,532.00	75.00	277.00	8,000.00
Holly Springs.....	3	1	85	75	70	9			1,993.00	1,000.00	147.00	209.00	5,000.00
Immanuel.....	241	382	3,703	3,083	1,021	286		1,207	203,055.00	7,025.00	20,654.00	77,938.00	385,000.00
Ironton.....	24	7	263	195	117	59		98	3,534.00	2,030.00	71.00	222.00	15,000.00
Jacksonville.....	43	43	361	453	125	35	30		14,098.00	3,795.00	1,933.00	13,659.00	24,000.00
Levy.....	10	10	496	300	128	117	15		7,449.00	2,700.00	774.00	1,203.00	18,500.00
Liberty.....		3	30	30					477.00	146.00	10.00		



Life Line	17	21	419	303	145	20	52	6,484.00	2,730.00	84.00	263.00		
Martindale	12	2	82	97	66				401.00	96.00			
Mtn. View, No. 2	4	4	57	53	36				720.00	24.00		1,000.00	
Natural Steps	18	7	117	112	40			1,001.00				5,000.00	
Nall Memorial	6	10	79	102				1,666.00	610.00	52.00	67.00		
North Point	7		80	60				972.00	587.00	89.00	89.00		
Oakwood	6		56	80	6	30	28	3,275.00	840.00	36.00	90.00		
Park Hill	27	71	388	496	109	83	188	30,512.00	3,180.00	2,325.00	2,859.00	105,000.00	
Peoples	6	11	57	90	55	17	69	1,640.00	480.00			10,000.00	
Pike Avenue	9	42	344	239	105	46	87	7,929.00	2,822.00	666.00	844.00	34,050.00	
Pilgrim Rest		2	70	53	34		40	2,898.00	1,635.00	130.00	260.00	1,000.00	
Pine Grove	37	38	405	252	176	18	12	8,020.00	2,980.00	197.00	466.00	10,000.00	
Plainview	13	17	334	126	84	54		6,520.00	2,340.00	558.00	953.00	13,000.00	
Pleasant Grove	31	18	112	155	130	12		1,076.00	586.00	68.00	80.00	5,000.00	
Pulaski Heights	45	78	1,111	862	173	105	134	75,961.00	5,325.00	9,233.00	13,091.00	184,000.00	
Reynolds Memorial	57	40	475	399	125	18		12,141.00	3,380.00	776.00	907.00	75,000.00	
Roiland			57	67					720.00	240.00	288.00	1,000.00	
Second, L. R.	57	158	1,960	1,363	203	378	92	116	105,091.00	7,500.00	14,744.00	34,792.00	370,000.00
Shady Grove	2	9	112	75	70	14			2,456.00	1,207.00	16.00	166.00	6,500.00
Sherwood	3	77	80	147	73	13	10	122	605.00	310.00	75.00	100.00	
South Highland	56	82	858	633	204	50	27		40,766.00	4,240.00	2,165.00	2,934.00	85,000.00
Stanfill			60	70	60				1,573.00	1,558.00		15.00	
Sylvan Hills	16	20	250	203	108	30	25	115	6,412.00	3,080.00	30.00	130.00	35,000.00
Trinity	1	22	84	108	59	45		88	2,787.00	1,820.00	105.00	225.00	12,300.00
Tyler Street	11	45	177	217	106	30		98	9,244.00	4,030.00	334.00	424.00	30,000.00
Vimy Ridge		3	25	15		8				218.00		3.00	
West Side	23	39	143	171	114	20			4,122.00	2,400.00	120.00	338.00	
Woodlawn	35	46	253	246	105	68	21	192	7,200.00	2,845.00	150.00	302.00	30,000.00
Worrell Memorial	3	8	151	91	65	12	12		3,533.00	1,845.00	5.00	53.00	3,500.00
Woodson	25		148	140	80				2,848.00	875.00	208.00	372.00	
Zion Hill		2	196	83	63				1,967.00	1,300.00	212.00	255.00	3,000.00
Totals	1,783	2,899	25,694	20,731	6,788	3,027	715	5,592	\$995,440.00	\$148,720.00	\$11,308.00	\$305,889.00	\$2,869,700.00

**RED RIVER**  
Compiled by Dexter Blevins, Clerk

Anchor	4	2	65	56					\$ 536.14	\$ 300.00	\$ 48.85	\$ 95.25	\$ 16,000.00
Antoine	4	5	55	40	25				873.43	620.00	52.00		
Arkadelphia, 1st	21	173	1,689	873	218	293		153	141,667.53	5,400.00	9,397.09	14,842.25	259,350.00
Arkadelphia, 2nd	21	131	694	432	209	85		160	12,347.62	3,600.00	984.29	1,440.54	41,000.00
Burtsel	6		13	33					164.85	40.00			2,000.00
Bierne	24	5	185	108	112			52	2,030.19	1,270.00	194.03	358.75	3,000.00
Bethel	13	6	64	71	50			76	1,552.19	1,085.00	30.00	75.00	4,000.00
Bethlehem	10	9	115	43					295.84	200.00	15.00	25.00	1,000.00
Boughton	21	6	220	154	63			94	1,737.93	940.00	126.00	255.60	3,200.00

RED RIVER—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlint. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Caddo Valley		2	71	45					328.70	275.00	34.00	79.17	1,000.00
Curtis	5	11	249	205	102				2,557.75	1,915.00	100.00	317.10	4,500.00
DeGray	4	4	223	122	88				2,069.14	1,430.00	118.06	219.66	4,000.00
Emmet	13	9	145	66	20			78	2,168.22	720.00	12.00	61.00	9,000.00
Fairview	1		22	43	20				303.55	130.00	6.00	25.47	
Gurdon, Beech St.	9	27	472	399	155				12,649.25	2,300.00	1,125.00	2,429.79	60,000.00
Harmony Hill		8	166	72	78				1,267.06	980.00	72.00	129.68	5,000.00
Hollywood	1		67	42					503.55	300.00		9.00	2,000.00
Lakeview	16	16	81	100	73			30	1,327.00	586.00	2.00	27.00	
Mt. Bethel		1	63	40					702.32	480.00		87.16	
Mt. Olive	4	7	84	49	33				1,030.74	600.00	24.00	58.00	2,000.00
Mt. Zion	2	2	43	35	36				924.87	575.00	30.00	100.68	3,000.00
Okolona		10	70	34					482.60	230.00			3,000.00
Prescott	22	43	435	371	135	159		136	14,961.80	3,600.00	2,605.99	3,697.37	62,750.00
Richwoods	7	10	80	77	65				1,442.72	1,325.00	120.00	216.00	
Shady Grove	6	9	47		34				526.07	405.00	42.64	57.65	2,000.00
Shiloh	3	3	83	45					637.88	420.00		36.00	3,000.00
South Fork	11	8	203	116	65	130			1,490.98	1,040.00	36.00	102.66	5,000.00
Sycamore Grove		1	57	50	20				360.35	235.00	12.00	34.50	1,500.00
Unity	7	12	98	72	45				1,371.97	876.00	50.00	74.00	4,000.00
Whelen Springs	19	17	147	95	75				4,137.60	480.00			8,000.00
Sayre	2		131	58				16	489.69		2.13		2,000.00
Social Hill	3	10	63	35	35				1,101.33	514.00	9.00	21.10	
Totals	259	547	6,216	3,981	1,762	667		892	\$214,040.86	\$ 32,921.00	\$ 15,237.23	\$ 24,969.40	\$511,300.00

ROCKY BAYOU

Compiled by H. R. Davis, Clerk

Bellview			98	60					\$ 283.00	\$ 240.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00	
Calico Rock	32	13	96	114	65	16			2,044.23	1,560.00	122.66	805.54	
Finley Creek	6	2	97	70	63			45	428.84	787.50	115.00	192.74	2,000.00
Franklin	11	3	84	80	43				3,677.75			842.57	12,000.00

Guion.....			19	53				35	361.64	261.00	16.11	16.11	1,500.00
Lone Star.....		1	37	45					178.08	100.00		3.50	
Melbourne.....	11	15	237	138	94	50		103	7,172.27	4,607.27	120.00	441.54	20,000.00
Oxford.....	11	8	84	61	38				1,597.55	575.00	44.97	120.72	5,000.00
Rocky Bayou.....			25	25					180.00	180.00			
Sage.....	4	14	103	65	54				2,231.27	1,370.00	102.03	210.74	2,000.00
Sidney.....	6	4	202	104	79	17			1,919.61	1,027.50	160.70	497.79	6,000.00
Wiseman.....	9	1	25	61					549.25		17.75	91.50	
Zion Hill.....	10		38	49					113.00	300.00			1,200.00
Total.....	100	67	1,165	925	441	83		183	\$ 20,736.49	\$ 11,008.27	\$ 709.22	\$ 3,232.75	\$ 49,700.00

### STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY

Compiled by Chester Roten, Moderator

Clinton.....	5	6	367	210	85	78			\$ 4,000.74	\$ 2,150.00	\$ 168.80	\$ 787.08	\$ 35,000.00
Corinth.....													
Evening Shade.....													
Leslie.....	7	6	207	174	91	48			4,941.22	2,612.42	197.50	5,631.07	10,000.00
Lexington.....	8	8	109	72	66				808.80	460.00	107.97	995.88	4,000.00
Marshall.....	29	29	338	350	146	80	12		6,701.68	3,120.00	621.83	7,885.06	25,000.00
Mountain View.....	8	12	337	151	103	20		142	5,287.21	1,892.30	41.29	5,417.11	16,000.00
Mt. Zion.....													
New Hopewell.....	5	9	32	69	44			32	264.95	184.14	17.00	810.19	
Pee Dee.....	8	2	81	63					300.00	144.00	5.00	353.00	2,000.00
Plant.....	7	2	40	71	44	32			291.58	72.00	36.00	387.38	775.00
Pleasant Valley.....			60	20					141.40	55.00		141.40	1,000.00
Red Hill.....			43	32	23			52	215.30	85.22		287.30	1,500.00
Shirley.....		6	84	66	36	5			7,085.57	564.39	130.00	7,374.57	7,000.00
Shady Grove.....	9		59	50	84				135.85	60.00		148.35	750.00
Scotland.....		2	42										
Zion.....	25	6	75	45					807.33	200.50	12.00	855.33	1,200.00
Zion's Light.....	19	16	87	67	58				438.20	80.00	10.00	647.40	1,000.00
Totals.....	130	104	1,961	1,440	780	263	12	226	\$ 31,419.83	\$ 11,679.97	\$ 1,347.39	\$ 31,721.12	\$ 105,225.00

### TRI-COUNTY

Antioch.....	2		29	49	38				\$ 550.00	\$ 225.00		\$ 35.25	\$ 2,700.00
Barton.....	37		453	196	142	15	17	88	3,079.78	1,800.00	70.70	230.43	9,900.00
Beck's Spur.....	80		228	200	165	34	36		5,455.44	1,800.00	50.00	356.25	9,000.00
Cherry Valley.....	43		256	210	79	25	20		5,179.09	1,300.00	12.08	176.16	6,000.00
Crawfordsville.....	28		300	181	107	92	38	81	3,791.73	2,900.00	350.00	825.66	1,500.00
Earle.....	18		565	586	135	126	20	125	12,364.12	4,000.00	3,976.62	5,093.92	106,000.00
Fair Oaks.....			35	55	30				1,533.36	320.00		30.00	
Fitzgerald Crossing.....	3		95	71	59			74	1,586.61	1,300.00		5.00	

TRI-COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrollmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Forrest City	71		1,101	970	318	225	50	240	23,501.31	4,800.00	3,578.00	8,201.32	
Gladden	16		151	156	130				2,680.65	2,200.00	65.44	277.04	
Grace, W. Memphis	50		278	194	149		14		5,422.78	2,800.00	48.00	617.75	17,680.00
Harris Chapel	23		215	101	52	12			2,669.03	1,300.00	240.00	635.05	6,500.00
Jericho													
Liberty													
Madison	15		120	70			16		1,560.34	713.00	33.00	94.27	5,000.00
Marion	18		229	184	99	70	30	123	7,204.64	3,120.00	1,099.39	2,945.70	75,000.00
May's Chapel													
Mt. Pisgah	8	39	58						4,016.00			5.00	4,000.00
Palestine	7		110	76	73	9			1,629.85	700.00	24.00	88.23	1,000.00
Parkin	18		443	215	79	95	25	82	6,035.48	3,000.00	1,577.00	2,441.66	40,000.00
Pine Tree	4		27	65					380.36	150.00		38.23	
Riverside	32		169		64				823.92	360.00	6.00	16.00	4,000.00
Shell Lake	9		130	116	64	20	10		2,396.44	1,440.00	24.00	74.00	6,500.00
Tilton	9		28	49					4,815.00	240.00		50.00	2,500.00
Togo	42		146	143	90				1,387.05	1,200.00	1.50	3.00	4,500.00
Turrell	47		162	157	103	25		68	5,117.52	3,000.00	60.00	162.00	20,000.00
Vandale	30		180	127	90	30	26		1,376.12	450.00			
W. Memphis, 1st	73		1,218	789	293	225	46	224	31,599.86	5,200.00	3,798.27	5,824.60	148,000.00
Wheatley	12		90	80		32			2,381.35	1,125.00	75.00	225.00	8,700.00
Wynne	78		690	454	140	164	50	191	11,879.00	4,420.00	3,612.18	5,899.95	87,500.00
Totals	773		7,487	5,522	2,499	1,199	398	1,296	\$150,106.40	\$ 42,388.00	\$ 18,701.18	\$ 33,851.59	\$579,480.00

TRINITY

Compiled by John M. Basinger, Clerk

Bethel		1	90	41					\$ 293.28	\$ 110.00			\$ 1,500.00
Spear Lake	2		27	84	56					300.00		10.00	7,500.00
Corner's Chapel	33	8	270	108	84				1,943.93	1,531.25	60.00	153.75	3,000.00
Trumann	10	26	652	495	134	91	60		31,014.79	4,420.00	1,200.00	2,104.51	40,000.00
Fisher	7	4	82	81	34			75	2,305.06	1,527.50	120.00	243.00	3,300.00
Tyronza	70	50	957	810	304	106	78	230	36,477.43	3,990.00	2,506.18	4,001.38	125,000.00

Freer.....	5	82	98	65				1,024.83	660.00	12.00	45.80	3,000.00	
Valley View.....		3	65	82	30			500.50	295.00	10.00	46.65	7,000.00	
Greenfield.....		5	84	64	41	11		1,380.00	660.00	36.00	149.05	9,500.00	
Waldenburg.....			77	41				755.80	430.00		26.00	7,000.00	
Harrisburg.....	40	50	423	421	77		12	63	11,318.07	2,100.00	470.00	1,155.35	70,000.00
Weiner.....	15	9	186	147	82	18			2,774.86	1,950.00	87.21	254.08	7,500.00
Hurd's Chapel.....			50	25									2,000.00
Wcona Junction.....	4	2	69	67					598.00	353.45	5.00	59.30	2,000.00
Lebanon.....	22	1	143	81	55				1,334.23	799.00	10.00	13.00	3,000.00
West Ridge.....	28	13	101	96	82			82	20.00	20.00			1,500.00
Lepanto.....	40	28	882	339	74		53	137	10,089.31	3,600.00	651.18	1,461.99	44,500.00
Maple Grove.....		2	60	57	59				460.88	117.16		10.00	
Marked Tree.....	12	21	400	160	60	42		102	3,754.66	3,000.00	1,131.75	1,928.04	41,000.00
Neiswander.....		1	75	85					1,102.88	840.00		5.00	30.00
Pleasant Grove.....	2		149	78	56				1,182.40	570.00	60.00	90.00	1,000.00
Pleasant Hill.....	1	1	124	93	74	8	18		2,962.61	1,425.00	112.50	197.50	7,500.00
Pleasant Valley.....	7	5	64	53	35				350.70	198.00		21.22	5,000.00
Red Oak.....	5	1	106	70				48	488.54	440.00	67.85	97.85	7,500.00
Shiloh.....													4,000.00
South McCormick.....	17	4	156	104	74	36		52	885.15	385.00	27.00	73.21	3,000.00
Totals.....	320	235	5,369	3,780	1,476	356	221	903	\$112,987.81	\$ 29,701.36	\$ 6,566.67	\$ 12,112.46	\$409,300.00

**WASHINGTON-MADISON**  
Compiled by John B. Stephen, Clerk

Black Oak.....	2	2	44	36	40				\$ 539.00	\$ 345.00	\$ 110.00	\$ 185.00	\$ 800.00
Brush Creek.....	18	8	103	75	48				7,341.00	600.00	30.00	60.00	6,000.00
Farmington.....	19	6	95	89	67	33			5,973.00	1,045.00	120.00	278.00	11,000.00
F'ville, Bethel.....	8	6	20	54	20		43		1,224.00	480.00		183.00	
Fayetteville, 1st.....	76	228	1,791	1,112	370	190	100	143	57,774.00	6,000.00	6,600.00	13,809.00	200,000.00
F'ville, Immanuel.....	12	59	62	99	66	44		76	8,523.00	930.00	50.00	76.00	20,000.00
F'ville, 2nd.....	23	13	161	125	52			85	6,803.00	2,400.00	40.00	260.00	
Friendship.....	9	1	119						786.00	450.00	77.00	125.00	3,000.00
Elkins.....	1	1	18						125.00	67.00	20.00	37.00	
Hindsville.....			58	41	23	13			308.00	444.00	96.00	225.00	2,500.00
Huntsville.....	7	16	126	107	50	16			3,596.00	2,760.00	120.00	373.00	9,000.00
Johnson.....	5	6	92	65	50	17			1,648.00	580.00	60.00	251.00	10,000.00
Liberty.....	15	7	176	90	70	37	16	68	2,886.00	930.00	87.00	169.00	8,000.00
Lincoln.....	25	15	186	170	105	20		65	3,628.00	1,350.00	583.00	927.00	16,000.00
New Hope.....		2	40	52					2,000.00				
Prairie Grove.....		10	74	59	21	11		35	2,340.00	1,040.00	60.00	313.00	9,000.00
Providence.....	13		44	71	36				904.00	520.00	123.00	199.00	2,400.00
Springdale.....	165	104	1,193	917	329	142	75	434	32,973.00	4,200.00	5,585.00	10,170.00	91,000.00
Spring Valley.....			155	60	42	12			1,895.00	1,500.00	166.00	940.00	3,500.00
Sulphur City.....	4	3	45	45	45				650.00	195.00	71.00	137.00	1,800.00
West Fork.....	10	5	81	56	35	36		83	1,947.00	1,005.00	120.00	218.00	15,000.00

WASHINGTON-MADISON—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrollm. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Winslow	30	13	174	106	63	8			1,345.00	547.00	156.00	306.00	
S' dale, Caudle Ave.	9	22	157	366	174	127	12		1,833	600.00	125.00	195.00	25,000.00
Totals	451	527	5,014	3,795	1,706	708	203	1,082	\$147,041.00	\$ 27,988.00	\$ 14,399.00	\$ 29,436.00	\$434,000.00

WHITE COUNTY

Compiled by Bill Burnett, Clerk

Beebe	25	29	244	306	90	47	25	90	\$ 4,305.00	\$ 3,280.00	\$ 525.00	\$ 1,040.00	\$ 50,000.00
Bethany	7	1	85	75	38	16		60	490.00	240.00	12.00	62.50	1,000.00
Central, Bald Knob	16	29	140	170	62	16		60	10,692.00	2,051.00	367.00	535.50	40,000.00
Crosby	11	5	71	62	33				600.00	60.00	102.00	274.00	2,500.00
El Paso	1	5	132	81	31				673.00	600.00	274.00	346.00	3,000.00
Griffithville	6	7	79	82			14		658.00	500.00	144.00	225.00	3,000.00
Harris Chapel													
Higginson	27	10	113	85	57	7		35	1,699.66	1,050.00	102.24	138.30	1,500.00
Judsonia, 1st	18	8	463	298	163	117		123	18,274.45	3,000.00	900.00	1,314.45	75,000.00
Kensett, 1st	13	11	352	190	105	72	15	80	3,350.94	4,500.00	215.45	280.90	4,500.00
Liberty	12	5	68	75	60				870.32	500.10	60.00	113.50	2,000.00
Midway	39	9	36	59	61				223.07	160.57	27.00	54.00	
McRae	27		160	160	91	34		56	2,470.00	745.00	55.00	225.00	12,000.00
Morrow	2	1	37	25	25	11			504.75	416.50	21.00	26.00	2,000.00
Mt. Hebron	7	13	109	102	85	11			1,550.00	1,200.00	60.00	120.00	4,000.00
Pangburn	9	4	85	71		25		46	168.98		15.00	82.45	1,500.00
Pleasant Valley	2		158	47	45				755.07	400.00	60.00	109.75	2,000.00
Rescue	2		97	41	50				650.23	470.00	30.00	138.00	1,500.00
Rocky Point	2	2	76	60	41				534.70	345.00	36.00	73.00	3,000.00
Rose Bud		2	46	36							5.00	55.00	
Royal Hill	4	1	73	50	36				548.07	370.00	20.00	66.00	1,500.00
Searcy	34	47	809	596	187	90	35	135	23,562.30	4,800.00	3,777.56	5,229.60	130,000.00
Smryna	13	3	86	82	55				909.27	600.00	60.00	149.00	2,500.00
West Point	9	5	98	70	65				1,500.00	1,300.00			
Union Valley	15	5	94	92	85				612.43	360.00		61.00	
Holly Grove	1	3	28	65							5.00	15.00	
Totals	302	205	3,739	2,980	1,465	460	75	685	\$ 75,602.24	\$ 26,948.17	\$ 6,903.25	\$ 10,743.95	\$342,500.00

## WHITE RIVER

Compiled by Ralph T. Grigg, Clerk

Antioch.....	13	1	46	45					\$ 922.75	\$ 667.75	\$ 15.00	\$ 997.75	\$ 2,500.00
Blooming Grove.....													
Cotter.....	37	23	231	258	117	63	78		5,238.82	2,789.80	955.60	7,102.64	16,000.00
East Cotter.....	3	2	25	31					616.75	408.75	41.62	729.99	
Flat Rock.....	5		23	36	36				127.22	65.00	6.50	150.59	
Gassville.....	4	2	95	78	32	24			3,936.92	1,820.00	144.00	4,093.93	2,000.00
Hopewell.....	4		81	33					494.59	240.00	12.00	586.59	1,200.00
Mountain Home.....	30	21	435	321	99	51	20		34,292.63	3,600.00	818.21	39,831.43	13,500.00
Malida.....	8		16	33					338.44	253.06	48.80	428.61	
Norfolk.....		10	75	62					1,107.96	677.09	48.40	1,226.36	2,500.00
New Hope.....		2	109	55					464.75	394.00	20.00	484.75	2,000.00
Oak Grove.....			22						11.65	11.65		11.65	
Oakland.....		4	15	32					111.00	50.00		126.00	2,000.00
Pilgrim Rest.....	14	2	130	44	44				388.00	205.50	46.40	487.60	1,000.00
Pleasant Hill.....	11	5	70	97	50				1,072.18	720.00	103.20	1,351.43	1,000.00
Rehobeth.....	60	20	195	190	51	42	124		3,162.68	1,785.00	180.00	3,611.48	20,000.00
Whiteville.....	9	6	166	97	32		32		1,178.21	1,080.00	60.00	1,405.44	2,500.00
Yellville.....	18	6	79	80					1,154.62	837.50		1,384.62	4,000.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1,813</b>	<b>1,492</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>\$ 54,619.17</b>	<b>\$ 15,605.10</b>	<b>\$ 2,499.73</b>	<b>\$ 64,010.86</b>	<b>\$ 70,200.00</b>

## WOODRUFF COUNTY

Compiled by R. D. Harris, Clerk

Augusta.....	7	14	473	338	78	123	35	105	\$ 8,424.00	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 1,343.00	\$ 2,517.00	\$ 88,000.00
Cotton Plant.....	6	17	302	261	72	77	12	98	4,625.00	2,225.00	716.00	1,071.00	7,000.00
Good Hope.....	9	6	73	82	90				944.00	600.00		11.00	2,500.00
Gregory.....	4	5	39	60		11		45	923.00	600.00	95.00	235.00	2,000.00
Hunter.....	7	6	195	144	62	71	12	63	4,027.00	2,205.00	226.00	528.00	11,000.00
McCrory.....	21	15	224	193	81	70		192	5,415.00	2,200.00	150.00	349.00	13,000.00
Pleasant Grove.....	13	5	185	142	60	25		78	3,660.00	1,590.00	191.00	304.00	6,000.00
Raynor Grove.....	10	2	62	60	65			61	796.00	600.00			5,000.00
Riverside.....	9	9	73	91					600.00	600.00	20.00	68.00	3,000.00
Tupelo.....	7		160	55		22			875.90	412.00	156.00	445.00	3,000.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1,786</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>\$ 30,289.00</b>	<b>\$ 14,632.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,897.00</b>	<b>\$ 5,528.00</b>	<b>\$140,500.00</b>

## SUMMARY

Name of Association	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem.' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program Gifts (Undesignated)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Ashley County	355	262	4,507	3,165	1,492	621	90	1,158	\$ 222,523.59	\$ 26,789.59	\$ 11,264.28	\$ 15,967.04	\$ 174,665.00
Arkansas Valley	589		6,684	4,490	1,366	994	6	1,225	259,104.00	37,950.00	21,225.00	36,676.00	558,500.00
Bartholomew	307	209	5,668	3,689	1,251	595	102	927	83,781.51	25,527.09	11,445.02	18,369.39	157,000.00
Benton County	332	293	4,649	3,915	1,587	855	293	861	151,676.38	32,727.84	11,082.60	23,064.68	567,588.00
Big Creek	94	88	1,106	722	348	63		210	12,344.00	6,986.00	480.00	2,003.00	41,600.00
Black River	302	310	3,866	3,284	1,027	828	50	1,082	73,437.00	31,075.00	4,352.00	8,724.00	260,750.00
Boone-Carroll	253	264	3,557	2,708	1,209	326	58	921	67,662.50	29,729.15	5,003.65	68,658.66	298,500.00
Buckner	334	247	4,076	3,055	986	168		332	84,397.26	19,766.26	5,376.54	12,015.76	184,225.00
Buckville	20		555	311	160				1,902.55	1,498.77	88.38	324.77	7,300.00
Caddo River	84	88	2,027	1,296	512	166	76	127	25,525.60	12,673.65	2,057.04	4,544.26	98,400.00
Carey	139	172	2,936	2,182	942	484	24	690	51,284.56	20,685.46	15,829.84	39,904.64	190,375.00
Caroline	372	263	4,906	3,222	1,257	737	25	965	138,023.94	36,363.52	7,568.90	18,514.82	316,000.00
Centennial	291	160	2,870	2,437	1,228	705	260	925	142,564.00	20,340.00	9,860.00	18,541.00	324,500.00
Central	907	837	11,842	9,024	3,405	1,996	433	2,560	333,688.00	67,726.00	34,173.00	58,367.00	1,065,950.00
Clear Creek	286		4,353	3,572	1,243	426	96	1,001	107,277.37	26,558.00	7,717.06	13,749.00	444,000.00
Concord	914	723	15,576	10,354	3,527	1,815	279	2,430	454,629.00	62,254.00	40,886.00	66,892.00	1,721,000.00
Conway-Perry	92	73	1,852	1,311	425	137		518	25,863.00	10,762.00	4,919.94	35,952.00	112,000.00
Current River	175	169	2,175	2,049	671	224	168	543	51,829.00	14,475.00	2,163.00	5,793.33	219,200.00
Dardanelle-Russ'ville	162	174	3,194	2,436	698	264		444	46,183.35	19,675.71	2,873.10	14,579.18	130,926.21
Delta	545	368	7,132	5,173	1,934	1,043	179	1,433	138,973.16	47,797.23	17,212.87	169,115.33	407,085.00
Paulkner County	240		3,914	2,521	1,192	355		459		19,133.00	11,299.00	13,852.50	196,050.00
Gainesville	148	178	1,987	1,713	501	364		353	26,380.24	11,263.00	4,116.36	8,953.00	102,900.00
Greene County	414	342	6,852	4,635	2,259	507	126	766	164,318.00	32,497.00	12,914.00	182,184.00	461,300.00
Harmony	670	706	12,573	8,143	3,288	1,592	284	1,743	394,192.72	61,687.00	38,519.49	61,150.80	1,053,646.00
Hope	549	674	9,407	6,820	2,477	1,637	489	2,189	417,076.00	56,804.00	34,519.20	56,271.00	1,246,950.00
Independence	359	193	3,231	2,083	718	366		591	62,804.91	18,251.67	8,207.73	13,213.26	215,000.00
Liberty	1,064	1,297	15,540	11,438	5,031	2,859	825	3,446	477,339.50	90,775.50	77,905.67	172,629.96	1,834,300.00
Little Red River	114	60	2,184	1,551	560	165	85	658	33,923.80	12,610.65	2,197.72	5,385.63	126,455.00
Little River	273	210	4,686	3,657	1,137	678	95	886	78,895.64	32,846.11	9,233.49	16,141.06	251,880.00
Mississippi County	1,046	907	11,356	7,864	4,225	1,551	432	914	316,693.30	74,825.69	27,025.54	348,520.30	1,043,217.06
Mt. Zion	375	449	7,189	5,321	2,273	1,098	105	1,319	226,913.00	49,331.00	18,145.00	30,826.00	850,245.00
Newton County	4		233	256		11			8,430.00	1,984.77	340.00	353.20	30,562.00
Ouachita	131	161	2,359	1,785	731	343		345	36,185.36	15,060.20	3,159.18	6,933.07	138,300.00
Pulaski County	1,783	2,899	25,694	20,731	6,788	3,027	715	5,592	995,440.00	148,720.00	11,308.00	305,889.00	2,869,700.00
Red River	259	547	6,216	3,981	1,762	667		892	214,040.86	32,921.00	15,237.23	24,969.40	511,300.00
Rocky Bayou	100	67	1,165	925	441	83		183	20,736.49	11,008.27	709.22	3,232.75	49,700.00
Stone-V. Buren-Searcy	130	104	1,961	1,440	780	263	12	226	31,419.33	11,679.97	1,347.39	31,721.12	105,225.00
Tri-County	773		7,487	5,522	2,499	1,199	998	1,296	150,106.40	42,388.00	18,701.18	33,851.59	579,480.00
Trinity	320	235	5,369	3,780	1,476	356		903	112,987.81	29,701.36	6,566.67	12,112.46	409,300.00
Washington-Madison	451	527	5,014	3,795	1,706	708	203	1,032	147,041.00	27,988.00	14,399.00	29,436.00	434,000.00
White County	302	205	3,739	2,980	1,465	460	75	685	75,602.24	26,948.17	6,903.25	10,743.95	342,500.00
White River	216	104	1,813	1,492	461	180	20	234	54,619.17	15,605.10	2,499.73	64,010.86	70,200.00
Woodruff	93	79	1,786	1,426	508	399	59	642	30,289.00	14,632.00	2,897.00	5,528.00	140,500.00
Totals	16,367	14,594	235,306	172,254	67,546	31,315	6,433	43,706	\$6,548,105.04	\$1,390,021.73	\$543,729.27	\$2,069,694.77	\$20,351,274.27



## MESSENGERS BY CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

### ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Brinkley—Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Lipford.  
Clarendon—Mrs. Luke Boschers, Mrs. W. H. Burke, Mr. and Mrs.  
E. Deaton, Lealdon Smith, Mrs. Helen Williams.  
Helena, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Douglas, Mrs. Allen H.  
Toney.  
Hughes—Rev. W. D. Wallace.  
Lexa—H. T. Gregory, Rev. John Holston, Roy Snyder.  
Marianna—Rev. Burton A. Miley.  
West Helena—Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Franklin, Rev. B. F. McDonald,  
Rev. and Mrs. L. F. Webb.

### ASHLEY COUNTY:

Crossett, First—Rev. and Mrs. Harold White.  
Fountain Hill—Mrs. Helen Dixon, Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Lacy.  
Hamburg, First—Rev. and Mrs. Lowell F. Matheney.  
Magnolia—Rev. and Mrs. Howard Barton.  
North Crossett—Rev. Roy Hilton.

### BARTHOLOMEW:

Ebenezer—Rev. and Mrs. M. S. Jaggars.  
Farmsville—Rev. and Mrs. Don Chesser.  
Fellowship—Rev. and Mrs. Neely A. Shinn.  
Holly Springs—Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Leach.  
Immanuel, Warren—Betty O'Neal, Mrs. Billy Higgins, Mrs. E. C.  
Grubbs, Rev. Keith Babb.  
Monticello, First—Rev. W. A. Herring, Rev. and Mrs. Harold See-  
feldt, Vance Smith.  
Monticello, Second—Rev. W. A. Lindsey.  
Warren, First—Rev. D. Blake Westmoreland, Jr.  
Wilmar—Rev. E. H. Acuff.

### BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville—Rev. and Mrs. James Overton.  
Centerton—Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Coffelt.  
Gentry—Rev. Carl P. Nelson.  
Gravette—Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Scott.  
Highfill—Rev. L. A. Thomas.  
Mason Valley—Rev. A. L. Hart, Rev. G. M. Therneau.

Pleasant Hill—Melba Lindsey, Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Naylor, Lea Werner.

Siloam Springs—Rev. B. H. Eustis, C. W. Goatcher, Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Marion, Mrs. Ruth Tolleson.

**BIG CREEK:**

Enterprise—Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Ellis.

Salem—Rev. H. M. Dugger, Rev. Tom Poole.

**BLACK RIVER:**

College City—W. L. Brock, Rev. J. I. Cossey, Rev. H. E. Williams.

Hoxie—Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Chandler.

Newport, First—Rev. Cecil Guthrie, W. A. Mink, Rev. Charles F. Wilkins.

Ozark—Rev. W. A. Abee.

Tuckerman—Bill Dilday, Rev. M. S. Lloyd.

Walnut Ridge—Rev. and Mrs. Siebert H. Haley.

**BOONE-CARROLL:**

Alpena—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Downs.

Berryville—Rev. Gray Evans.

Eagle Heights—Rev. Lenox Medford.

Eureka Springs—Rev. Glen Womack.

Green Forest—Rev. Millard Evans.

Harrison, First—Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Fuller, Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Griever, Rev. and Mrs. Billy J. Walsh.

New Hope—Rev. E. F. Cox, Mrs. Elma Cox.

**BUCKNER:**

Mansfield—Rev. and Mrs. Karl McClendon.

Parks—Rev. Eddie L. McCord.

Waldron—Rev. and Mrs. Vernon E. Yarbrough.

**CADDO RIVER:**

Amity—Rev. W. B. Essman.

Glenwood—Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Miller.

Mt. Ida—Rev. John Collier, Mrs. Harry Sparks, Roy Wright.

Oden—Rev. and Mrs. Jere Kuehn.

**CAREY:**

Bearden—Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Elliff, Rev. John E. Hargett.

Fordyce—Rev. J. T. Elliff.

Manning—Rev. Robert E. Lewis.

Prosperity—Rev. and Mrs. Raymond Johnson.

Sparkman—Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Seaton.

## CAROLINE:

- Bisco—Rev. Thomas Dove.  
Cabot—L. D. Campbell, Rev. and Mrs. Wilson Deese, Otha Jones,  
J. T. Lockard.  
Caney Creek—Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Cowden.  
Carlisle—A. H. Bacus, Rev. R. E. Baucum, Mrs. E. D. Buechley,  
Mrs. E. E. Graves, Mrs. F. E. Marble, Mrs. R. L. Russom.  
Coy—Rev. Herbert Sparler.  
Des Arc—Rev. and Mrs. C. R. Cooper.  
England—Rev. and Mrs. Luther F. Dorsey, Mrs. Octavia Teague.  
Hazen—Reta Fay Hall, Mrs. C. E. Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. C. R.  
McCullum, Glen McCullum, Rachel Perry, Ruby Sample, Mrs.  
Edward J. Stock.  
Lonoke—Rev. and Mrs. H. S. Coleman, Mr. and Mrs. W. P.  
Fletcher, Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Pratt, Mrs. L. E. Tedford.  
Mt. Carmel—Rev. V. D. Griffin, Mrs. Earl Heffner.  
New Hope—Rev. Roy G. Adams.  
Pleasant Hill—Rev. Bill Pratt.  
Toltec—Rev. and Mrs. Homer D. Myers.  
Ward—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Baker, Mrs. Nora Reddick.  
Wattensaw—Rev. Carroll Evans.

## CENTENNIAL:

- Almyra—Rev. and Mrs. D. O. Stuckey.  
East Side—Rev. Larkin Andrews.  
Gillett—Rev. and Mrs. Don Williams, Mrs. Frances Wilson.  
Hagler—Rev. and Mrs. U. C. Broach.  
Stuttgart—Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Greere, Wanda Jo Henry, Rev.  
Walter N. Hill, Mrs. W. M. Vining, S. T. Kelley, Ola Rodgers.  
Tichnor—Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Bird.

## CENTRAL:

- Antioch—Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Wiles.  
Bauxite—Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Butler, Mrs. S. H. Daggett, Mrs.  
J. Dial, H. N. Sanges.  
Benton, First—Mrs. M. M. Blakely, Mrs. Jim Covey, Mr. and Mrs.  
W. A. Jackson, Mrs. Orvil James, Mrs. J. N. Rhoden, Mrs. Joe  
Robinson, Rev. and Mrs. Bernes K. Selph, Mr. and Mrs. D. Y.  
Young.  
Calvary—Mrs. J. B. Holiman, Rev. P. D. Sullivan.  
Central, Hot Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Hart, J. W. Tisdale.  
Grand Avenue—Rev. John Martin.  
Harvey's Chapel—Mrs. S. H. McMahon, Rev. and Mrs. W. L.  
Peppers, Mrs. E. Pittman.

Hot Springs, First—Mrs. W. E. Armstrong, Mrs. R. E. Burns, Mrs. H. C. Church, Rev. John L. Dodge, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Hall, Mrs. W. P. Hutchins, Mrs. H. B. Reece, Bob Shockley.  
 Hot Springs, Second—Rev. O. L. Bayless, Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Hinsley, Mrs. James Jett, Rev. and Mrs. Ray McClung, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Mitchell.  
 Jessieville—Rev. Tommy Tedford.  
 Lake Hamilton—Rev. and Mrs. Delbert Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Reynolds, Mrs. Keith Smith.  
 Malvern, First—Rev. Ottis Denney, D. B. Glover, Rev. T. K. Rucker.  
 Malvern, Third—Rev. and Mrs. Bill Kersh.  
 Memorial—Rev. J. C. Melton.  
 Mountain Pine—Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Upchurch.

#### CLEAR CREEK:

Alma—Mrs. B. R. Cole, Mrs. Annie Issacks, Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Pound, Mrs. Lorena Walker.  
 Clarksville—Mrs. John Mayfield, Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Yeldell.  
 Coal Hill—Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Corder.  
 Mulberry—Rev. and Mrs. Carl V. Willis.  
 Oak Grove—Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Kent, Mrs. Fred Vinsett.  
 Ozark—Rev. J. B. Maxwell, H. A. O'Neal, Rev. W. O. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Faber L. Tyler.  
 Van Buren—Rev. T. H. Jordan, Mrs. Zoe Langston.

#### CONCORD:

Bailey Hill—Rev. A. G. Escott.  
 Booneville—Rev. Charles Finch, Rev. W. W. Grafton.  
 Calvary—Rev. L. H. Davis.  
 Charleston—Rev. R. J. Taylor.  
 Fort Smith, First—Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Roberts, Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Wiles.  
 Greenwood—Rev. and Mrs. George H. Hink.  
 Lavaca—Rev. and Mrs. O. M. Stallings, Perry Stallings.  
 North Side—J. M. Thomas.  
 Paris—Mrs. J. C. Freeman, Rev. and Mrs. Don Hook, Mrs. Roland Stiles.  
 South Side—Rev. Victor H. Coffman.  
 Temple—Rev. Murl Walker.

#### CONWAY-PERRY:

Harmony—Mrs. C. E. Bull.  
 Morrilton—Mrs. John F. Cox, Mrs. J. E. Ketchem, Mrs. Essie V. Pistole, Rev. C. D. Sallee.

Perry—Rev. and Mrs. H. D. Palmer.  
Perryville—Mrs. George Finkbeiner, Leonard Lovell, Mrs. M. Wallace, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Womack.  
Plumerville—W. D. Kirkland, Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Wilfong.

## CURRENT RIVER:

Corning—Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Golden.  
Pocahontas—Rev. W. Harry Hunt.  
Shiloh (Clay County)—Rev. H. W. Johnston.  
Success—Rev. C. E. Roberson.

## DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Atkins—Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Douglas, C. A. Ellison, Mrs. Clyde Lieblong.  
Danville—Rev. and Mrs. F. E. Goodbar.  
Dardanelle—Rev. Sidney Oxendine.  
Knoxville—J. D. Williams.  
New Hope—Rev. and Mrs. L. A. Tribble.  
Ola—Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Gustavus.  
Russellville—Elmer Boyd, Rev. and Mrs. H. D. Morton, Mrs. Rue Parrish, Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Seymore, Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Speed, Mrs. Herman Steuber, Mrs. James Taylor.

## DELTA:

Arkansas City—Rev. H. J. Adkins, Mrs. N. D. Newton, Mrs. A. H. Taylor.  
Bellaire—Rev. and Mrs. Quincy Mathis.  
Collins—Rev. Charles Chesser.  
Daniels Chapel—Rev. Charles Holland.  
Dermott—Rev. Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Rev. Allen McCurry.  
Eudora—J. P. Cheatham, Rev. Dillard S. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Riley.  
Lake Village—Rev. H. O. Malone.  
McGehee—Mrs. V. L. Brown, Mrs. G. C. Hagan, Rev. and Mrs. Theo T. James, Mrs. J. L. Larkan, Mrs. R. L. Prosser, Rev. and Mrs. William H. Travis.  
Montrose—Rev. and Mrs. L. Y. Lewis.  
New Liberty—Rev. F. C. Purviance.  
Parkdale—Rev. Claude Hughes.  
Portland—Rev. and Mrs. J. P. Burgess.  
Wilmot—Rev. Harold O'Bryan.

## FAULKNER COUNTY:

Beryl—Rev. E. F. Simmons.  
Brumley's Chapel—Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Bowen.

Cadron Ridge—Rev. J. S. Rogers, Sr., Rev. Carl Scott.  
 Conway, First—G. E. Owen, Rev. Othar Smith.  
 Conway, Second—Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Deaton, Mrs. J. C. Flowers,  
 Mrs. Paul Hardin, Rev. Gus Poole.  
 Immanuel—Willie Mae Brazear, Mrs. George Carter, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Clarence Iburg, Jr., Dobie Johnson.  
 Pleasant Grove—Mrs. D. H. Carmichael, Mrs. Harold Johnson,  
 Mrs. A. J. Stephens, Rev. P. E. Turner.

#### GAINESVILLE:

Leonard—Edgar Seay.  
 Piggott—Rev. and Mrs. J. O. Young.

#### GREENE COUNTY:

Brown's Chapel—Rev. C. E. Robertson.  
 Cache Valley—Rev. A. C. Rudloff.  
 Childress Chapel—Rev. and Mrs. J. O. Miles, Lanel Taylor.  
 Mounds—Rev. Walter Allen.  
 Paragould, First—Rev. and Mrs. D. C. Applegate, Jr., Mrs. Edith  
 Breece, Gil Morrice, Mrs. C. D. Morrice, Mrs. T. J. Scott,  
 Blanche Sylar, Mrs. Cleo Tranham.  
 Shady Grove—Rev. Amos Greer.  
 Unity—Rev. Lannie Doucet.

#### HARMONY:

Central—Rev. Tom Graves, Mrs. Guy McBride, Mrs. Joe Pierce.  
 Dumas—Rev. and Mrs. Minor E. Cole.  
 Hardin—Rev. Paul Bates, Mrs. William Heath, Mrs. Carl Phillips.  
 Greenlee Memorial—Rev. P. E. Grimes.  
 Immanuel—Mrs. W. A. Bobo, A. F. Robinson, Mrs. J. J. Whitekar.  
 Kingsland—Rev. and Mrs. R. V. Hagood.  
 Lee Memorial—Mrs. F. M. Harper, Mrs. Gus McCarroll, Norma J.  
 McCrary, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Owen.  
 Matthews Memorial—Rev. Homer A. Bradey.  
 New Bethel—Rev. William West.  
 Pine Bluff, First—Mr. and Mrs. H. W. McGlamery, Mrs. D. T.  
 Nethery, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Tatum, Mrs. Myrtle Telcamp.  
 Pine Bluff, Second—Mrs. C. E. Dawson, Mrs. Burrell Woodfield,  
 Mrs. John Smith, Mrs. Garland Torrence.  
 Plainview—Rev. and Mrs. G. E. Nethercutt.  
 South Side—Rev. S. D. Davis, Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd A. Sparkman,  
 Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Stewart, Mrs. Ozzie Woodfield.  
 Star City—Rev. Carl Overton.  
 Sulphur Springs—Rev. Leonard Kaffka.

## HOPE:

Beech Street, Texarkana—Mrs. James G. Harris, Rev. M. T. McGregor.  
Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Ussery.  
Central, Magnolia—Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Hunnicutt.  
College Hill—Rev. and Mrs. C. G. Davis.  
Fouke—Rev. G. W. Hooten.  
Lewisville—Rev. J. W. Royal.  
Mt. Pisgah—Rev. Bill Agee.  
Stamps—Rev. and Mrs. Floyd G. Davis.  
Trinity—Rev. and Mrs. J. O. Perkison.

## INDEPENDENCE:

Batesville, First—Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Edwards, Rev. and Mrs. E. P. J. Garrott, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lovell, Rev. Joe Shaver.  
Calvary—Rev. Carl Johnson.  
Rehobeth—Oren Elms.  
Ruddell Hill—Rev. Coy Sims.  
Salado—Rev. James Thompson.  
West Batesville—Mrs. Opal Davis, Kitty Ruth Davis, Rev. T. J. D. King, Rev. and Mrs. L. H. Roseman.

## LIBERTY:

Caledonia—Rev. M. H. McMannus.  
Calion—Rev. Jesse Kidd.  
Camden—Jack Bledsoe, Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Harris, Dr. John Miller.  
Cullendale—Rev. and Mrs. J. Elmer Morgan.  
El Dorado, First—Rev. and Mrs. Carl A. Clark, Rev. Clyde Freed, Jr., Mrs. A. F. Peters, Mrs. L. R. Puckett, Mr. and Mrs. A. Smiser, Mrs. E. W. Wilson.  
El Dorado, Second—Erma Lou Coleman, Dale Floyd, Ann Jenkins, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Lowry.  
Elliott—Rev. Thomas E. Lindley, Mrs. Clara L. Warnock.  
Galilee—Pierce Combs, Rev. Floyd Taylor, Sheppard Ward.  
Huttig—Mrs. W. F. Sims.  
Immanuel—Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Tolleson.  
Junction City—Rev. and Mrs. P. J. Beach, Norman Couch, Inez Tullis.  
Lapile—Rev. V. O. Moffett.  
Louann—Rev. Charles W. Nash.  
Norphlet—Rev. and Mrs. Glen Crotts.  
Salem—Mrs. J. K. Jameson.  
Smackover—Mrs. P. J. Spears.  
South Side—Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Jameson.  
Stephens—Rev. Hugh Cantrell, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Carter.

Strong—Rev. R. O. Ekrut, Frank Gathright.  
 Union—Rev. R. C. Brinkley.  
 Urbana—Rev. and Mrs. G. Paul Starnes.  
 West Side—Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Holt, Rev. and Mrs. Lonnie  
 Lasater, J. H. Smith, Mrs. Howard Smith, Mrs. H. C. Terry.

## LITTLE RED RIVER:

Brownstown—Rev. Ralph Smith.  
 Floral—Rev. R. A. Bone.  
 Heber Springs—Richard Craig, Rev. W. F. Montgomery.  
 Mt. Zion—Rev. John Garland.  
 Quitman—Rev. Edmond Cloud.

## LITTLE RIVER:

Ashdown—Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Bishop, Rev. and Mrs. James  
 Hampton, C. S. Johnson, B. D. Mabrey, Mrs. C. N. McCollum,  
 Mrs. S. O. Tyndall.  
 DeQueen—Rev. Lawson Hatfield.  
 Lone Oak—Rev. K. E. McNeely.  
 Murphreesboro—Rev. Nelson Greenleaf.  
 Nashville—Rev. Roy Fowler, Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Perry, Mr. and  
 Mrs. Jack Shuffield, Mrs. C. V. Swicegood, Mrs. A. F. Utley.  
 Wilton—Rev. J. E. McCuller.

## MISSISSIPPI COUNTY:

Blytheville, First—Rev. D. B. Bledsoe, Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Brown.  
 Central, Dyess—Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Jordan.  
 Cole Ridge—Rev. W. J. Smith.  
 Dell—Rev. M. R. Griffin.  
 Keiser—Mrs. Frank Anders, Rev. F. O. Anders.  
 Leachville—T. W. Haslett, Rev. and Mrs. B. W. Pierce, Winston  
 Pierce.  
 Luxora—Rev. A. B. Hill.  
 New Harmony—Rev. R. L. Williams.  
 New Liberty—Rev. Russell Duffer.  
 New Providence—Rev. C. A. Johnson.  
 Nodena—Rev. Roy C. Johnson.  
 Osceola—Rev. Percy F. Herring, Roy Mann.  
 Rosa—Rev. J. W. Deaton.

## MT. ZION:

Bay—Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Webb.  
 Central, Jonesboro—Rev. Carl Bunch, Rev. Reese S. Howard.  
 Fisher Street—Rev. Frank Waite.  
 Friendly Hope—Jim Hughes, Elmer McCall.



Jonesboro, First—Rev. C. Z. Holland, W. B. Langford, Tom Miller.  
Lake City—Mr. and Mrs. Fred Carter, Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Muncy.  
Monette—Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Smith, Virginia Fullen.  
Nettleton—Rev. and Mrs. George W. Boyd, Elmer Gordon.  
Walnut Street—Carlston Berry, Benton Cain, Rev. and Mrs. James H. Fitzgerald.

## NEWTON COUNTY:

Jasper—Rev. William Carl Bird.

## OUACHITA:

Hatfield—Rev. Otis Mills.  
Mena—Rev. D. C. Bandy, Rev. Arlie L. McDaniel, Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Wallis.

## PULASKI COUNTY:

Baptist Tabernacle—Mrs. O. D. Cogbill, Rev. Ralph D. Dodd, Mrs. Cleo Foard, Mrs. F. O. Henker, C. E. Hinkson, Mrs. E. E. Hughes, Mrs. H. H. Peterson, Mrs. Drew Richardson.  
Baring Cross—Lera Abbott, Mrs. J. D. Albright, Mrs. Herman Arrendt, Miss Margaret Armstrong, Mrs. Lee Brown, Martha Brown, Mrs. Glenn Cathey, Mrs. Charles L. Cox, Rev. and Mrs. Harvey Elledge, Mrs. Thelma Hall, Mrs. G. M. Harbin, Mrs. H. W. Hill, Mrs. H. G. Hathcock, Mrs. H. V. McDonald, J. F. Merritt, J. F. Moreland, Mrs. O. W. Neely, Mrs. Stanley Norton, J. F. Oates, Mrs. Ethel Paxton, Mrs. Royal Paxton, Rev. and Mrs. I. M. Prince, Mrs. C. O. Privitt, Mrs. George H. Sellers, Rev. C. R. Trammell, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Tull, Mrs. L. H. Vick, Mrs. H. J. Wilkerson.  
Bethany—Rev. and Mrs. L. G. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Pigue, Mr. and Mrs. Palmer Riggins.  
Biddle—Rev. Marion Boyd, Mrs. Mary E. Lumsdon.  
Capitol Hill—Mrs. L. W. Briggs, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Maynard, Mrs. Frediline Snellings.  
Calvary—Rev. R. W. Herring, W. A. Jeffries, Mark McCracken.  
Central—Mrs. Grace Hand.  
Crystal Hill—Rev. Ralph M. Boyette.  
Davis Chapel—Rev. Jack McKinnon.  
Douglasville, First—L. J. Brunson, Mrs. Mack DeWeese, Mrs. J. E. Sawyer, Rev. R. F. Weeks.  
Douglasville, Second—Mrs. G. H. Cates.  
East End—Rev. and Mrs. Jack Hogue, Carl H. Johnson.  
Forty-Seventh Street—Woodrow Brown, Mr. and Mrs. James W. Carter, Rev. R. D. Harrington.

- Friendship—Rev. H. G. Starkey, Mr. and Mrs. Barney Reed.
- Gaines Street—Mrs. J. H. Baldwin, Ruth Barwick, E. E. Beeson, Arta Beeson, W. C. Brown, Mrs. D. R. Drake, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Lawrence, C. W. Pemberton, Mrs. E. H. Smith, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Smith, Mrs. H. E. White.
- Grace—Rev. R. W. Bishop.
- Graves Memorial—Mrs. W. E. Haisty, Rev. John C. Pyles, Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Taulbee.
- Harmony—Rev. Floyd Simmons.
- Hebron—W. L. Carleton, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Rev. W. Dawson King, Mrs. R. C. Lowe, Mrs. R. B. Milner.
- Highway—C. C. Berryhill, Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Williams.
- Immanuel—Mrs. B. J. Austin, Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Baker, Marvin Bankston, Joe Best, Mrs. J. W. Best, Mrs. J. L. Bodie, E. L. Compere, Rev. Ralph W. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Durrett, Mrs. J. M. Flenniken, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Fuller, J. M. Green, C. J. Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland Holland, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis C. Hammett, Ruth Horton, Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Ingram, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Inglis, Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Keeling, Mrs. W. C. Kramp, Mrs. W. C. Lee, Mrs. E. J. A. McKinney, Mrs. R. C. Means, Mrs. W. F. Miller, Mrs. J. M. Oathout, Mrs. Fred W. Perkins, Mrs. Ray Polk, Dr. and Mrs. L. D. Reagan, Frank Shamburger, G. R. Tanner, Rev. W. O. Vaught, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Westmoreland.
- Jacksonville—Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Lamb, Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Ryan.
- Levy—Rev. O. A. Greenleaf.
- Little Rock, First—Rev. and Mrs. B. L. Bridges, Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Caldwell, I. G. Corn, Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Hamilton, Mrs. Lurline Heath, Mrs. Albert Hope, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Markert, Mrs. E. E. McMurry, Mrs. W. J. Mooney, E. C. Moyer, Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Rev. J. F. Queen, Mrs. W. A. Redd, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Riley, Mrs. B. H. Sawyer, Rev. and Mrs. P. A. Stockton, Rev. and Mrs. K. O. White, Ray M. Wilson, Mrs. J. D. Yerby.
- Little Rock, Second—C. C. Brewer, Mrs. Charles H. Brough, L. W. Brown, Mrs. W. L. Calhoun, John L. Carter, Rev. L. E. Coleman, Rev. B. H. Duncan, L. L. Elliott, Rev. John D. Freeman, Mrs. Vernon Hall, Rev. Joe H. Hankins, Ursula Herring, A. B. Hill, Mrs. M. E. Holt, Raymond R. Lindsey, Blanche Mays, Rev. and Mrs. M. Ray McKay, Mrs. M. T. Owens, Mrs. R. F. Rand, H. C. Stephan, Mrs. W. I. Stout, Mrs. T. L. Savin, C. Graham Smith, Daniel Webster.
- Nall Memorial—Rev. L. E. Coleman, Jr.
- North Little Rock, First—Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Blasingame, Rev. O. W. Moran, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene A. Parker, R. L. Totty.

- Park Hill—Mrs. J. J. Freeman, Sr., Mrs. Ernest Freshour, Mrs. J. L. Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Ira F. Jeffries, Mrs. Carey Moon, Mrs. O. B. Ray, Rev. and Mrs. Taylor Stanfill.
- Pike Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Dorris, Mrs. Olivia Silvey.
- Pilgrim Rest—Rev. H. D. Fox.
- Pine Grove—Bill Foggo, C. M. Huitt, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Jackson.
- Pulaski Heights—Helen Emmons, Mrs. H. B. Gill, Julie Anne Hamilton, Mrs. E. C. Henry, Rev. W. H. Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Kelly, Dr. and Mrs. A. C. Kolb, Mrs. Frank Marks, J. G. Richardson, Mrs. W. S. Rogers, Mrs. J. D. Simpson, Mrs. A. T. Stringfellow, Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Thompson.
- Reynolds Memorial—Mrs. Ila Harrison, Rev. Guy S. Wilson.
- Shady Grove—Billie Jean Lawrence, Mrs. Louie Lewis.
- Sherwood—Mrs. E. E. Hamby, Rev. Wesley Hoover, Mrs. E. J. Keele.
- South Highland—Rev. Ray Branscum, Mrs. H. B. Hutchins, Mrs. C. M. Noyes, Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Poindexter, Mrs. R. E. Silverwright, Mrs. Norman Smith.
- Trinity—Tad Bradley, Rev. P. C. Church, E. J. Semora, Marie Oglesby, Ruth Skiles.
- Tyler Street—Rev. Felix Williams.
- West Side—Spencer Armstrong, Rev. T. P. Gladden, Mrs. C. E. Rettstatt.
- Woodlawn—Rev. Art Jones, Mrs. E. H. Mackey, Mrs. Herbert Mondy.
- Worrell Memorial—Rev. Walter J. Adkins, Garner Autry, Lonnie D. Autry, A. B. Worrell, Mrs. W. C. Worrell.
- Zion Hill—Rev. and Mrs. G. A. Keeling.

**RED RIVER:**

- Anchor—Rev. Charles A. Thompson.
- Arkadelphia, First—Rev. George T. Blackmon, Col. J. L. Blakeney, Fred Becker, C. R. Burgess, Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Cothran, Esma Sue Crawford, John T. Daniel, Dr. and Mrs. S. W. Eubanks, Rev. Harold Hoswell, Dr. W. S. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Jones, Jr., Harold D. Kirchner, Mrs. C. E. Lee, Mrs. Bill Osburn, Charles Ragland, Mrs. W. R. Reed, F. M. Smith, Mrs. C. W. Strickland, Rev. and Mrs. L. C. Tedford.
- Arkadelphia, Second—Mr. and Mrs. Verne Carpenter, Bobby Cooper, Rex Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. S. M. Cooper.
- Beech Street, Gurdon—Rev. and Mrs. Dale McCoy, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Powell, Mrs. G. Sterling, Mrs. Charles Tate.
- Bethel—Rev. H. A. Zimmerman.
- Bethlehem—Rev. and Mrs. Ross Bowden.
- Mt. Bethel—Rev. and Mrs. L. T. Wallace.

Prescott—Mrs. W. L. Britt, Mrs. Jack Cooper, Mrs. J. W. Grimes,  
Rev. and Mrs. Earl Humble, Mrs. Roy Loomis, Mrs. Roy  
Stainton.

South Fork—Rev. and Mrs. Thomas Hale.

Unity—Rev. J. C. Myers, Dr. R. C. Dailey.

#### ROCKY BAYOU:

Calico Rock—Rev. W. C. Steward.

Melbourne—Rev. J. M. Brewer.

Sage—J. W. Carpenter, G. D. Fleetwood, Rev. W. H. Horn.

Sidney—Rev. J. M. Wilkinson.

#### STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY:

Clinton—Rev. H. D. Bennett, Mrs. G. D. Davenport, Mrs. K. B.  
Hartin, Hazel Lemarr, Rev. and Mrs. Audie Miller, Mrs.  
Zella Winningham.

Leslie—Mrs. Virgil Blair, Rev. Chester Roten.

Marshall—Rev. E. W. Taylor.

Mt. View—Rev. J. R. Stogsdill.

Pee Dee—Rev. J. D. Reeves.

#### TRI-COUNTY:

Barton's Chapel—Rev. Charlie P. Watkins.

Earle—Mrs. Fred Arthur, Mrs. Willy Briley, Mrs. J. B. Dulaney,  
Rev. and Mrs. Joe B. Sullivan.

Gladden—Rev. S. J. Meador.

Grace—Rev. Clark Secoy.

Marion—Rev. W. H. Efferson, Rev. N. E. Lerch.

Parkin—Rev. and Mrs. Ray Langley.

Turrell—Rev. William E. Lyles.

West Memphis—Jimmy Birkhead, Rev. and Mrs. Russell Clubb.

Wheatley—Mrs. John Fuqua, E. F. Loewer, Rev. and Mrs. Gus  
Prince.

Wynne—Rev. and Mrs. Boyd Baker.

#### TRINITY:

Harrisburg—Rev. Dwight Northrip.

Lepanto—Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Griffin, Rev. L. M. Riherd.

Tyronza—Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Mooreland, Rev. and Mrs. Boyd  
Eldridge.

Waldenburg—Rev. W. A. Applegate.

#### WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Fayetteville, First—Rev. R. A. Brickey, Rev. W. L. Johnson.

Springdale—Rev. and Mrs. Stanley Jordan.

## WHITE COUNTY:

Beebe—Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Rowe.  
Central, Bald Knob—Mrs. J. K. Smith.  
Higginson—Rev. Gordon Oliver.  
Judsonia—Mrs. M. J. Chaney, Mrs. W. Forbes, J. H. Graves, Rev.  
R. J. McMillan.  
Liberty—Rev. Bill Lewis.  
Midway—A. R. Kirk, Rev. and Mrs. O. B. Smythe.  
Searcy—Charles Arnold, Opal Helvering, B. C. Huddleston, Nellie  
Long, Mrs. W. H. Schaefer, Rev. T. N. Shaddox, Mrs. H. W.  
Varner, Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Vestal, Mrs. W. E. Walls, Mrs.  
W. D. Wilkerson.

## WHITE RIVER:

Cotter—Rev. Claude Crigler, Rev. T. E. Funderburk.  
Flippin—Rev. and Mrs. Byron King.  
Mountain Home—Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Stark.  
Whiteville—Rev. Darrell Ball.

## WOODRUFF COUNTY:

Augusta—Rev. and Mrs. Dell Hames, Mrs. H. H. Hooper, Mrs.  
C. H. Stone, E. C. Thompson.  
Cotton Plant—Rev. Doyle L. Lumpkin.  
Hunter—Rev. and Mrs. L. G. Whitehorn.  
McCrorry—Rev. R. D. Harris.  
Pleasant Grove—Rev. Charles Ward.  
Riverside—Rev. M. E. Clem.

## LIST OF MINISTERS IN ARKANSAS

(List Made Up From Associational Letters)

Abee, W. A.	Barnes, T. J., Monticello
Abbott, C. O., Rt. 1, Box 294, L. R.	Barnes, Tom J.
Acuff, E. H., Wilmar	Barnes, W. L., Malvern
Adams, Roy, Arkadelphia	Barnett, C. F., Jonesboro
Ader, Louis M., Jr., Tyronza	Barnett, Dale, Valley Springs
Adkins, H. J., Arkansas City	Barnett, Ray, Lincoln
Adkins, Walter, No. Little Rock	Barton, Howard, Crossett
Agee, Bill, Arkadelphia	Bashaw, Bert, Cedar Glades
Agee, William Daniel, Texarkana	Basinger, J. M., Trumann
Alderson, Doyle W., Russellville	Bates, Paul, Pine Bluff
Allen, Harmon, Waldron	Batson, Jeff D.
Allen, Walter, Rector	Baucum, R. E., Carlisle
Allison, E. D.	Bayless, O. L., Hot Springs
Allison, J. A., Peach Orchard	Beach, Phil J., Junction City
Allison, T. B., Pocahontas	Beasley, D. Bernard, Huttig
Altom, Earl, Kensett	Belew, Knox, Oxley, Mo.
Alverson, E. H., Bentonville	Bennett, Harvey D., Clinton
Anders, F. O., Keiser	Bennett, Jimmy
Anderson, C. S., Hatfield	Berry, T. H., Crossett
Anderson, Edward, Hot Springs	Best, W. D.
Anderson, Ernest, El Paso	Bird, W. E., Tichnor
Anderson, G. C., Memphis, Tenn.	Bird, William Carl, Jasper
Anderson, Joe, Cedar Glades	Bishop, R. W., No. Little Rock
Anderson, Tom, Little Rock	Blackwelder, Walnut Ridge
Amos, Thelma, Iine	Blackwell, R. L., Jenny
Applegate, D. C., Jr., Paragould	Bland, W. E., Rogers
Applegate, D. C., Sr., Nettleton	Bledsoe, D. B., Blytheville
Applegate, Henry, Rector	Bledsoe, John D., Hot Springs
Applegate, W. E., Jonesboro	Blevins, Dexter, Arkadelphia
Appling, Carl S., Dyess	Bohlen, Lewis, Fayetteville
Armer, Russell, Horatio	Bone, Rayburn, Floral
Arnold, Tom, Kennett, Mo.	Bowden, Ross, Arkadelphia
Atkins, Dan, Blytheville	Bowden, W. S., Magnolia
Atwood, Raymond, Paragould	Bowman, Don, Ashdown
Babb, Keith F., Warren	Boyd, Bill, Heavener, Okla.
Bailey, Afton, Hot Springs	Boyd, George W., Nettleton
Bailey, Roy, Floral	Boyd, Jesse L., Jr., DeWitt
Baker, Boyd, Wynne	Boyd, Marion, Little Rock
Baker, Ernest, Ward	Boyette, Ralph, Little Rock
Baker, Maxwell	Bradley, Homer, Pine Bluff
Ball, Darrell, Cotter	Bragdon, E. M., West Helena
Barentine, Frank, Cabot	Branscum, Guy, Arkadelphia
Barfield, J. W., Arkadelphia	Branscum, Ray, Little Rock
Barnes, Harvey	Brewer, J. M., Melbourne

Bridges, B. L., Little Rock  
Brinkley, R. C., El Dorado  
Britt, George W., Morrilton  
Broach, U. C., Lodge Corner  
Brockwell, Dewey, Monticello  
Brown, Earnest  
Brown, E. C., Blytheville  
Brown, J. F., Dumas  
Brumhelow, A. L., Camden  
Bryant, Curtiss, Walnut Ridge  
Bryant, J. Earl, Ft. Smith  
Bryant, Milo, Greenwood  
Buckner, J. W., Crossett  
Bullock, David A., Monticello  
Bunch, Carl, Jonesboro  
Bunch, Willis Leonard, Caraway  
Burge, Moran, Cherry Valley  
Burgess, Charles M., Mena  
Burgess, J. P., Portland  
Burke, A. D., Siloam Springs  
Burnett, M. G.  
Burnett, William M., Beebe  
Burnside, L. B., Texarkana  
Bumb, Carl, Jonesboro  
Butler, Alton, Mena  
Butler, R. A., Bauxite  
Byers, J. H., Mansfield  
Byrum, W. T., Lockesburg  
Carey, Kenneth, Manila  
Calloway, J. A., Arkadelphia  
Canady, F. Emon, El Dorado  
Cantrell, Hugh, Stephens  
Carlton, C. S., Texarkana  
Carlton, W. F., Marked Tree  
Carpenter, Frank  
Carrol, Troy, Lonoke  
Caruth, E. F., El Dorado  
Casey, J. M., Bono  
Castleman, Carl, Blytheville  
Cartwright, George, Etowah  
Cates, Garden, Junction City  
Champlin, Don, Eureka Springs  
Chandler, J. V., Hoxie  
Cherry, F. T., Texarkana  
Chesser, Charles, Jr., Collins  
Chesser, Don, Arkadelphia  
Childers, Marvin, Arkadelphia  
Christopher, B. W., Monette  
Church, P. C., Little Rock  
Clarborne, Frank, Wabbaseka  
Clark, Carl A., El Dorado  
Clark, Delbert, Benton  
Clark, J. S., Blytheville  
Clark, Thomas, Blytheville  
Clayton, Arnold, Blytheville  
Clem, Milton, No. Little Rock  
Clemence, Dale, Denser  
Cleveland, Frank, Booneville  
Cloud, Edd, Quitman  
Clubb, Russell, West Memphis  
Cobb, John, Ft. Smith  
Coffelt, Melvin, Bentonville  
Coffman, John L., Arkadelphia  
Coffman, V. H., St., Ft. Smith  
Cole, Minor E., Dumas  
Cole, R. E., Trumann  
Coleman, H. S., Lonoke  
Coleman, Jesse, Farmington  
Coleman, Lucien E., Jr.,  
Arkadelphia  
Coleman, Lucien E., Sr.,  
Little Rock  
Collier, John, Mt. Ida  
Collier, O. A., Paragould  
Compere, J. S., Conway  
Conard, Jimmie, Arkadelphia  
Conley, O. S., Jonesboro  
Cooper, C. R., Des Arc  
Cooper, S. M., Arkadelphia  
Corbin, O., Ft. Smith  
Corder, A. D., Coal Hill  
Corder, Eugene, Houston  
Corder, Perry, Thornburg  
Corder, W. E., Little Rock  
Corker, G. C., Ingalls  
Corzine, M. H.  
Cossey, J. I., Walnut Ridge  
Cothran, J. G., Arkadelphia  
Coward, C. P., England  
Cowden, T. S., England  
Cox, Elmer F., Omaha  
Cox, J. E., Blytheville  
Cox, Wayne B.  
Crane, E. O., Lake Village

- Craven, M. A., Pea Ridge  
 Crawford, J. F., Alma  
 Crayton, Bill, Arkadelphia  
 Creed, R. C., Wilmar  
 Crigler, Claude, Cotter  
 Crocker, G. A., Paragould  
 Crossland, Irving, Webb City  
 Crofts, Glen, Norphlet  
 Crowder, P. J., Ft. Smith  
 Culp, Harlod, Lake Village  
 Cunningham, L. E., Alma  
 Cummings, D. B., Calion  
 Cupples, T. F., Little Rock  
 Cutrell, Clyde M., Pine Bluff  
 Dangeaux, Orvin  
 Davis, C. L., Pocahontas  
 Davis, E. B., Avaca  
 Davis, Floyd G., Stamps  
 Davis, L. H., Ft. Smith  
 Davis, M. D., Osceola  
 Davis, Ralph W., Little Rock  
 Davis, R. C., Ft. Smith  
 Davis, S. D., Pine Bluff  
 Davis, W. O.  
 Deaton, Joe Bill, Manila  
 Deason, A. J., Pea Ridge  
 Decker, Preston, Little Rock  
 Deese, Wilson, Cabot  
 DeFreece, V. E.  
 Denney, Ottis, Malvern  
 Denton, Wallace  
 DePriest, Buell, Berryville  
 Dishong, W. W., Hot Springs  
 Divine, J. M., Eudora  
 Doan, David, Gurdon  
 Dodd, Jimmie  
 Dodd, Ralph D., Little Rock  
 Dodge, John L., Hot Springs  
 Dorris, Rivos H., No. Little Rock  
 Dorsey, Luther, England  
 Doucett, Lonnie, Paragould  
 Douglas, G. O., Wilmot  
 Douglas, Paul B.  
 Douglas, Ralph, Helena  
 Douglas, T. D., Atkins  
 Dove, Tom W., Biscoe  
 Downs, Curtis, Alpena Pass  
 Downs, E. O., Desha  
 Dozier, T. L., Cedar Glades  
 Drake, W. J., Clinton  
 Drake, Norman V., Fayetteville  
 DuBois, J. E., Cherry Valley  
 DuBois, Will, Hackett  
 Duffer, Russell, Blytheville  
 Dugger, H. M., Salem  
 Dunaway, C. H., Little Rock  
 Duncan, B. H., Little Rock  
 Duncan, J. F., Mountain Home  
 Earley, Kermit S., Watson  
 Eason, John, Tinsman  
 Eastin, P. P., Texarkana  
 Eaton, R. F., Fouke  
 Edmonson, W. E., Armorel  
 Edmonston, C. W., Walnut Ridge  
 Edwards, J. R.  
 Edwards, L. B.  
 Efferson, W. H., Marion  
 Egbert, E. C., South Ft. Smith  
 Ektrut, R. O., Strong  
 Eldridge, Boyd, Tyrnza  
 Elledge, H. A., No. Little Rock  
 Elliff, A. J., Bearden  
 Elliff, J. T., Fordyce  
 Ellis, W. E., Pine Bluff  
 Elmore, Harold, Little Rock  
 Elmore, R. R., Booneville  
 Elmore, W. E., Mena  
 Emerson, A. B., Cotter  
 Emery, J. P., Story  
 Eoff, Troy, Harrison  
 Escott, A. G., Ft. Smith  
 Essman, W. B., Amity  
 Etheridge, E. W., Garfield  
 Etris, S. D., Huntsville  
 Eubanks, S. W., Arkadelphia  
 Eustis, B. H., Siloam Springs  
 Evans, Carol, Arkadelphia  
 Evans, Gray, Berryville  
 Evans, J. E., Heavener, Okla.  
 Evans, J. W., Waldron  
 Faulkner, J. D., Paragould  
 Faulkner, M. E., Little Rock  
 Feezer, D. W., Jonesboro  
 Feltz, Al



- Ferguson, B. V., Ft. Smith  
Ferguson, H. L., Jonesboro  
Ferguson, Norman, Ft. Smith  
Ferriell, Lawrence, Rector  
Field, E. F., Havana  
Finch, Charles, Booneville  
Finch, E. L., Little Rock  
Finney, T. M., Mansfield  
Fisher, H. L., Walnut Ridge  
Fitchue, Perry, Harrison  
Fitzgerald, James H., Jonesboro  
Flannigan, George W.,  
Green Forest  
Flanigan, W. O., Ft. Smith  
Ford, R. E. L., Gentry  
Formby, E. B., Pine Bluff  
Fowler, Graham, Camden  
Fowler, Howard, Huntington  
Fowler, Roy, Nashville  
Fox, Dewey, Huntington  
Fox, George, Mabelvale  
Fox, H. F., Little Rock  
Franklin, J. J., Marianna  
Funderburke, T. D., Cotter  
Gardner, O. L., Pine Bluff  
Garland, John, Banner  
Garner, William, Arkadelphia  
Garrett, C. R., New Albany, Miss.  
Garrett, Delbert, Hot Springs  
Gean, R. Vernon, Blytheville  
Geren, H. M., El Dorado  
Gibson, Carroll, Dierks  
Gilbert, Kenneth, Cedar Glades  
Gilbreath, Walter, Waldron  
Giles, Glen, Kensett  
Gilliam, L. L., Huntington  
Ginn, Archie, Barton  
Gladden, T. P., Little Rock  
Glover, Ralph B., Pine Bluff  
Goff, Basil, Black Oak  
Golden, Leo B., Corning  
Goodbar, F. E., Danville  
Goodson, E. W., Little Rock  
Goodwin, P. W., Texarkana  
Grafton, W. W., Booneville  
Graham, M. H., Lavaca  
Grant, Kenneth M., Pine Bluff  
Grauf, Basil  
Gravenmire, Donald, Arkadelphia  
Graves, J., Arkadelphia  
Graves, T. L., Pine Bluff  
Gray, Charles, Bono  
Gray, E. W., St. Francis  
Gray, Kel, Rogers  
Grayson, Houston, Branch  
Greenleaf, Nelson, Murfreesboro  
Greenleaf, O. A., No. Little Rock  
Greer, Amos, Paragould  
Greer, Melvin E., McGehee  
Griever, E. E., Harrison  
Griffin, Edgar, Lepanto  
Griffin, M. R., Dell  
Griffin, N. R., Monticello  
Griffin, Van D., Jacksonville  
Grigson, Horace, Jr., Texarkana  
Grimes, Paul E., Pine Bluff  
Grubbs, Alvis, Blytheville  
Gulledge, Jack, Ft. Worth  
Gunter, Wayne D., Altus  
Gustavus, Louis B., Ola  
Guthrey, Hagarville  
Guthrey, L. P., Little Rock  
Guthrie, Cecil, Newport  
Hale, Clay, Arkadelphia  
Hale, T. E.  
Haley, Orville J., Hatton  
Haley, S. A., Van Buren  
Haley, Seibert H., Walnut Ridge  
Hall, Charles, Little Rock  
Hames, Dell, Augusta  
Hamilton, John R., Melbourne  
Hampton, Charles  
Hampton, James, Arkadelphia  
Hancock, O. A., Jonesboro  
Hankins, Don R., Lamar  
Harbin, Glen, No. Little Rock  
Hargett, John E., Bearden  
Harrington, R. D., No. Little Rock  
Hargis, Klois  
Harris, Fred, Fouke  
Harris, James G., Texarkana  
Harris, R. D., McCrory  
Harris, T. L., Camden  
Hart, A. L., Bentonville

- Hart, Clyde, Hot Springs  
Harvill, J. T., Reydell  
Harwell, L. H., Van Buren  
Hatfield, Lawson, DeQuene  
Hathcoat, Carlton, Trumann  
Hay, Parker L.  
Hayes, James, Clinton  
Hayes, T. W., Conway  
Haygood, R. V., Kingsland  
Haynes, Ray, Mena  
Head, Walter, Golden, Mo.  
Heathscott, Everett, Success  
Heckshire, Eric C., Blytheville  
Hefley, James  
Hefner, O. C., Denser  
Herring, Percy F., Osceola  
Herring, Wilbur, Little Rock  
Herrington, Earl, No. Little Rock  
Hester, Joe, Paragould  
Hickem, Billy Gene, Arkadelphia  
Hicks, O. C., Watson  
Hicks, W. H., Little Rock  
Higginbotham, J. C., Hamburg  
High, James  
Hill, A. B., Luxora  
Hill, A. J., Luxora  
Hill, Thomas, Arkadelphia  
Hill, Walter N., Stuttgart  
Hilton, Roy, Crossett  
Hinesly, M. M., Wynne  
Hinesly, W. J., Hot Springs  
Hink, George H., Greenwood  
Hodge, Hiram  
Hodge, Roland  
Hitt, J. M., Walnut Ridge  
Hogue, Jack, Little Rock  
Holcomb, S. W., Walnut Ridge  
Holland, Charles F., Dumas  
Holland, C. Z., Jonesboro  
Holland, Elisha, Gentry  
Holland, David  
Holloman, W. P., Texarkana, Tex.  
Holman, J. M., Gillham  
Holmes, James E., Brookland  
Holston, John, Lexa  
Hood, Dave  
Hook, Don, Paris  
Hooker, John E., Flint, Mich.  
Hooks, John D., El Dorado  
Hooten, C. W., Fouke  
Hopper, Guy A., Harrison  
Hoover, Paul  
Hoover, Wesley, Arkadelphia  
Houch, E. V., Batavia  
Houston, A. M., Blytheville  
Howard, Hugh, Arkadelphia  
Howard, Reese S., Jonesboro  
Hubbs, F. D., No. Little Rock  
Huddleston, J. P.  
Hudson, E. H., Junction City  
Huffman, George, Buckhorne, Mo.  
Hughes, Claud D., Parkdale  
Hughes, Daniel, Jonesboro  
Hughes, J. C., Malvern  
Hughes, J. H., Paragould  
Hughes, Leo, Genoa  
Humble, Earl R., Prescott  
Hunnicut, L. L., Magnolia  
Hunt, R. K., Arkadelphia  
Hunt, W. Harry, Pocahontas  
Inge, Henry, Arkadelphia  
Ingram, E. A., Little Rock  
Jackson, Ed, Rogers  
Jackson, Johnny, Louann  
Jackson, Howard  
Jackson, W. E., El Dorado  
Jaggars, M. S., Warren  
James, R. L., Pine Bluff  
James, Theo T., McGehee  
Jameson, W. H., El Dorado  
Jean, A. N., Dyer  
Jernigan, P. H., Blytheville  
Jesser, Walter, Fayetteville  
Johnson, C. A., Leachville  
Johnson, Carl, Batesville  
Johnson, C. D.  
Johnson, Cecil  
Johnson, Ennis, Paragould  
Johnson, E. P., Jonesboro  
Johnson, E. W., Pine Bluff  
Johnson, J. W., Monticello  
Johnson, Raymond, Arkadelphia  
Johnson, Riley, Paragould  
Johnson, Robert, Monette

Johnson, Roy, Osceola  
Johnson, S. T.  
Johnson, Walter L., Fayetteville  
Johnston, H. W., Datto  
Jones, Art, No. Little Rock  
Jones, Carlos, Norman  
Jones, Don, Conway  
Jones, L. H., Arkadelphia  
Jones, Norvin T.  
Jones, R. E., Walnut Ridge  
Jones, R. W., Huntsville  
Jones, W. L., Doddsville, Miss.  
Jordan, A. B., Kennett, Mo.  
Jordan, L. L., Dyess  
Jordan, O. E.  
Jordan, Stanley, Springdale  
Jordan, T. H., Van Buren  
Justice, Orsborn, Austin  
Kaffka, Leonard, Pine Bluff  
Keeling, C. A., Little Rock  
Keller, Nathan, Ft. Smith  
Kelley, Ben, Yellville  
Kendrick, Lawrence, Mabelvale  
Kent, A. D., Van Buren  
Kersey, Stewart, Arkadelphia  
Kersh, Wm. G., Malvern  
Keuper, James, Walnut Ridge  
Kibbee, I. M., Little Rock  
Kidd, Jesse L., Calion  
Kilburn, John W., Ft. Smith  
Kilpatrick, W. D., Austin  
King, Byron, Flippin  
King, Howard H., Walnut Ridge  
King, W. Dawson, Little Rock  
Knight, Tom, Paragould  
Koffman, Glenn, Sulphur City  
Kolb, Floyd E., Harrison  
Kreis, D. M., Pea Ridge  
Kuehn, J. A., Arkadelphia  
Kuespert, John H., Little Rock  
Lacy, W. A., Fountain Hill  
LaGore, W. S., Jonesboro  
Laffler, Jack E., Walnut Ridge  
Lance, T. D., Atlanta, Texas  
Langley, F. P., Alexander  
Langley, L. C., Kensett  
Langley, P. B., Ft. Smith  
Langley, Ray Y., Parkin  
Langston, J. M., Montrose  
Lasater, Lonnie, El Dorado  
Lauderdale, Loren R.,  
Blue Eye, Mo.  
Lawrence, C. E., Little Rock  
Leach, W. L., Hermitage  
Leake, A. L., Fayetteville  
Lee, Roy, Benton, La.  
Lee, Thurlo, Walnut Ridge  
Leigh, R. E., Concord  
LeMarr, John, Waldron  
Lemmond, L. E., Texarkana, Tex.  
Lerch, Norman E., Marion  
Lewis, Bill, Arkadelphia  
Lewis, Bob  
Lewis, Donald, Paragould  
Lewis, Fred, Pollard  
Lewis, Lee, Woodson  
Lewis, L. Y., Montrose  
Liles, J. B., Mena  
Liles, John, Big Fork  
Lillard, D. F., Gentry  
Lindley, Thomas E., Camden  
Lindsey, Wesley A., Monticello  
Lipford, H. L., Brinkley  
Lloyd, M. S., Tuckerman  
Lloyd, R. L., Texarkana  
Logan, Thurman, Harrison  
Logan, Virgil, Dover  
Long, O. C., Decatur  
Lonsbury, G. L., Van Buren  
Lyles, William E., Turrell  
Lumpkin, Doyle L., Cotton Plant  
Lynn, Willie, Portland  
McAllister, G. W., Ft. Smith  
McAtee, D. C., Pine Bluff  
McBride, Billie  
McCall, Elmer, Jonesboro  
McClendon, Karl, Mansfield  
McClendon, Lewis, Ft. Smith  
McCullum, Walnut Ridge  
McCollum, C. R., Hazen  
McCollum, John, Paragould  
McCord, Eddie Lee  
McCoy, Dale, Gurdon  
McCuller, Jeff, Wilton

- McCurry, Allen, Dermott  
 McDaniel, Arlie, Mena  
 McDonald, B. F., West Helena  
 McDonald, Ed F., Jr., Dermott  
 McDonald, M., Texarkana  
 McEwen, Roy D., Trumann  
 McGehee, Hugh, St. Francis  
 McGehee, James, Lockesburg  
 McGehey, George W.  
 McGill, Arllie, Walnut Ridge  
 McGlothlin, C. E., Texarkana  
 McGraw, C. P., Little Rock  
 McGregor, M. T., Texarkana  
 McKay, M. Ray, Little Rock  
 McKay, W. A., Marked Tree  
 McKinnon, E. B., Pine Bluff  
 McKinnon, Jack, No. Little Rock  
 McKee, B. L., McGehee  
 McManus, H. M., Arkadelphia  
 McMillan, Robert, Judsonia  
 McMurray, E. H., Wilmot  
 McNair, John  
 McNutt, H. G., Magazine  
 McPeake, David, Blytheville  
 McQuiston, W. H., Cotter  
 Maddox, Forrest, Dutch Mills  
 Magee, Guy D., Manila  
 Mahuin, W. W., Oden  
 Majors, J. M., Luxora  
 Malet, W. B., Texarkana  
 Mallory, Ira, Arkadelphia  
 Malone, H. O., Lake Village  
 Marks, Horace B., Arkadelphia  
 Marks, I. N., Humphrey  
 Marks, Raymond, Malvern  
 Marsh, H. E., Ft. Smith  
 Martin, Jess S., Harrison  
 Martin, John, Arkadelphia  
 Mason, Charles W., Conway  
 Massey, Billie, Trumann  
 Massey, Earl, Walnut Ridge  
 Marshall, E. J., Victoria  
 Masters, Odo, Pocahontas  
 Matheny, Lowell F., Hamburg  
 Mathis, Quincy, Dermott  
 Mathis, T. W., Detroit, Texas  
 Mathis, W. S., Jonesboro  
 Matlock, Jess, Harrison  
 Matthews, C. E., Portland  
 Matthews, Roe, Springdale  
 Matthis, Otto, El Dorado  
 Maule, C. A., Texarkana  
 Maxwell, J. B., Ozark  
 May, Marvin, Walnut Ridge  
 May, Neal, Paragould  
 Mayfield, J. H., Edward,  
     Mammoth Spring  
 Maynard, C. S., Little Rock  
 Meador, S. J., Parkin  
 Measel, J. B., Barton  
 Medford, Lenox, Harrison  
 Medley, James  
 Meeks, Ben, Thayer, Mo.  
 Melton, Joe C., Hot Springs  
 Melton, J. H., Blytheville  
 Melton, Troy F., Mt. Home  
 Merideth, W. H., Paragould  
 Messick, Herbert, Pilgrim Rest  
 Middleton, Quentin, Omaha  
 Midkiff, J. T., Wynne  
 Mifflin, Harry, Shirley  
 Milam, H. G., Alma  
 Miles, C. H., Bluffton  
 Miles, J. O., Cardwell, Mo.  
 Miley, Burton A., Marianna  
 Miller, Audie, Clinton  
 Miller, C. Melvin, Village  
 Miller, Dillard S., Eudora  
 Miller, James H., Opal  
 Miller, John, Camden  
 Miller, L. G., No. Little Rock  
 Miller, L. L., Walnut Ridge  
 Miller, W. O., Glenwood  
 Mills, Otis, Hatfield  
 Millsapps, B. D., Caddo Gap  
 Milner, T. L., Walnut Ridge  
 Mink, W. A., Newport  
 Mitcham, L. R., El Dorado  
 Moffett, Lapile  
 Monk, L. E., Pine Bluff  
 Monroe, George C., Jr.,  
     Walnut Ridge  
 Monroe, Pat  
 Monroe, T. C., Walnut Ridge

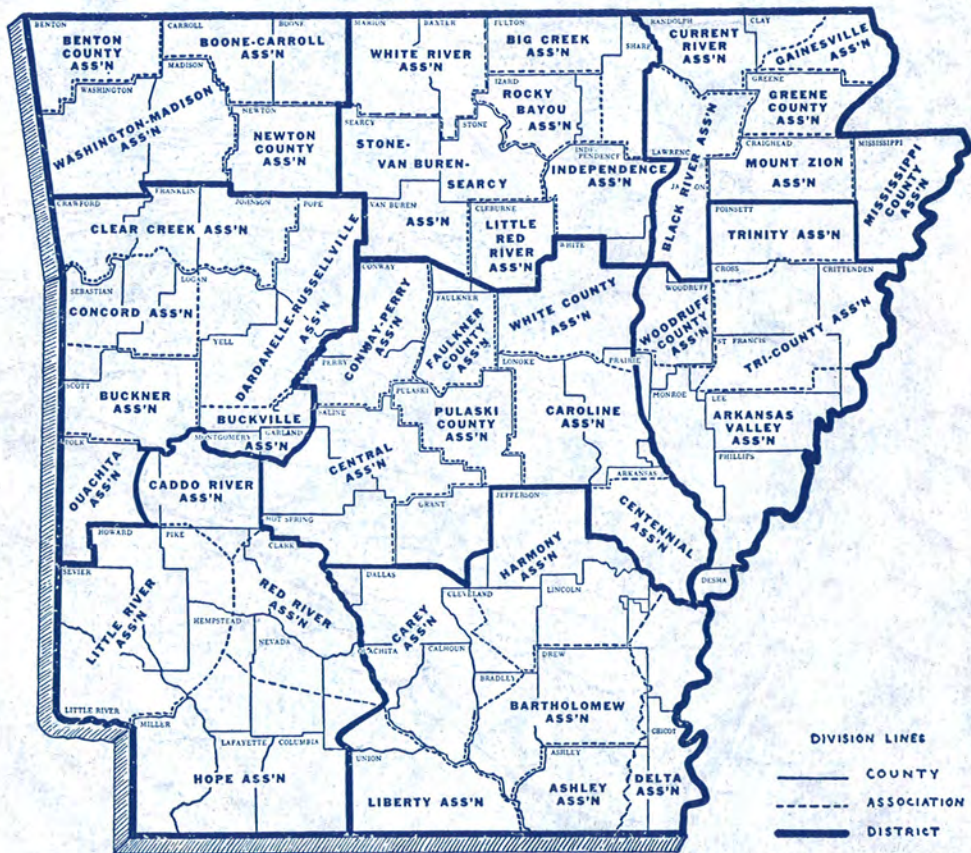
Montgomery, W. F.,  
Heber Springs  
Moody, Loy, Harrison  
Moore, C. H.  
Moore, David, Arkadelphia  
Moore, W. T., Greenwood  
Moran, Owen W., No. Little Rock  
Morgan, J. Elmer, Cullendale  
Morgan, Kenneth  
Morris, H. J., Alma  
Morris, W. J., Pine Bluff  
Morrow, Clayton, Eureka Springs  
Mowery, H. L.  
Mullins, A. H., Pine Bluff  
Muncy, A. F., Lake City  
Murphy, Bruce, El Dorado  
Myers, Homer D., Little Rock  
Myers, J. C., Arkadelphia  
Myers, L. C., Arkadelphia  
Nance, W. J., Cauthron  
Naylor, H. B., Rogers  
Nelson, Carl P., Gentry  
Nethercutt, G. E., Pine Bluff  
New, E. G., Gentry  
Newberry, Dean, Jr., Mena  
Newton, Tom, El Dorado  
Newton, T. T., Rison  
Nicholds, George, Little Rock  
Nicholas, Ben, Springdale  
Northrip, Dwight, Harrisburg  
Novak, E. L., Norfork  
Odell, W. A., Omaha  
O'Bryan, Harold, Wilmot  
O'Kelley, Larry, Arkadelphia  
Oliver, Gordon, Arkadelphia  
O'Neal, H. A., Ozark  
O'Neal, W. B., Batesville  
Overton, Carl M., Star City  
Overton, James A., Bentonville  
Owen, Hugh, Pine Bluff  
Oxendine, Sidney, Dardanelle  
Palmer, H. D., Perry  
Parish, J. M.  
Parish, Marion, Palestine  
Parks, Walter, El Dorado  
Parr, Robert, Grannis  
Pate, A. L., Floral  
Paul, Willie, Bellefonte  
Pearson, Bennie, Elaine  
Pearson, Paul, Arkadelphia  
Peoples, Clayton, Conway  
Peoples, Earl, Greenwood  
Perkinson, J. O., Texarkana  
Perry, Burton H., Arkadelphia  
Perry, Lloyd A.  
Perry, W. E., Nashville  
Pierce, B. W., Leachville  
Pierce, Rawls, Chidester  
Pierce, Thomas L., Walnut Ridge  
Pillow, S. R., Piggott  
Pitts, C. F., Rogers  
Pledger, E. L.  
Pleitz, James  
Plunkett, Harold, Midland  
Polk, E. Clay, Rector  
Poole, Gus, Conway  
Poole, Tom, Salem  
Poole, Wendell, Wilton  
Poole, W. L., Thornton  
Porter, S. D., Searcy  
Powell, Q. M., Monticello  
Powell, S. E., Hamburg  
Powers, James L., Arkadelphia  
Pratt, J. R., Urbana  
Pratt, W. M., Lonoke  
Pratt, William, Lonoke  
Presley, Harold, Little Rock  
Prewitt, Nollon, Village  
Prichard, Howard, Fayetteville  
Prince, Irving, No. Little Rock  
Prince, Heth  
Prince, V. P., Williford  
Pruitt, Beebe  
Pruitt, W. A., Jr., Russellville  
Queen, J. F., Little Rock  
Raines, Lewis  
Rambe, James, Blytheville  
Ramsey, Earle, Ben Lomond  
Ramseyer, C. S., Brinkley  
Rash, H. C., Eudora  
Ratliff, J. E., Harrisburg  
Ray, Charles, Wilson  
Ray, E. S., Star City  
Ray, Thomas, Walnut Ridge

- Ready, L. J., Eudora  
 Reding, Billy, Shawnee, Okla.  
 Reed, Jesse, El Dorado  
 Reed, John E. Fayetteville  
 Reed, Raymond, West Fork  
 Reeves, J. D., Clinton  
 Reeves, Sam, El Dorado  
 Reeves, Thomas, Miller  
 Renard, Paul, Walnut Ridge  
 Rhodes, J. O., Little Rock  
 Rhodes, L. W., El Dorado  
 Richards, Thomas, Rogers  
 Richardson, J. F., Gassville  
 Richardson, T. J., Manila  
 Rickman, Barney, Walnut Ridge  
 Ridgeway, E. S.  
 Riherd, James E., Jonesboro  
 Riherd, Leslie, Lepanto  
 Riley, Charles, Gould  
 Riley, J. P., Eudora  
 Ritchie, J. B., Prescott  
 Roach, Clay, Bethesda  
 Roberson, Clinton E., Success  
 Roberts, C. C., Ft. Smith  
 Roberts, Gene, Knobel  
 Roberts, G. M., Rosie  
 Roberts, Mark, Cove  
 Roberts, W. E., Austin  
 Roberts, W. T., Arkadelphia  
 Robertson, Charlie, Paragould  
 Robinson, A. F., Paron  
 Robinson, F. M., Paron  
 Robinson, W. B., Foreman  
 Rogers, A. C., Star City  
 Rogers, J. S., Conway  
 Rogers, R. C., Paragould  
 Rogers, W. T., Alma  
 Roland, Lawrence, Etowah  
 Roper, W. C.  
 Roseman, L. H., Batesville  
 Ross, Darrell, No. Little Rock  
 Ross, Dr. L. E., DeWitt  
 Roten, Chester, Leslie  
 Rousseau, Jeff, Paragould  
 Routh, James H.  
 Royal, J. W., Lewisville  
 Rucker, T. K., Malvern  
 Rudloff, A. C., Walnut Ridge  
 Rushing, Ray, Arkadelphia  
 Ryan, H. W., Jacksonville  
 Sallee, C. D., Jr., Morrilton  
 Sawyer, B. B., Ft. Smith  
 Schultz, Eugene, Blytheville  
 Scoggin, J. A., Decatur  
 Scott, A. J., Gravette  
 Scott, Carl, Conway  
 Seaton, C. H., Sparkman  
 Secoy, Clark, West Memphis  
 Seefeldt, H. C., Monticello  
 Sellers, Grady, Conway  
 Selph, Bernes, Benton  
 Sewell, Bill, Van Buren  
 Seymore, J. D., Russellville  
 Shaddox, T. N., Eudora  
 Shaver, Joe, Batesville  
 Shelton, R. W., Jonesboro  
 Shemwell, W. S., Little Rock  
 Sherman, Sam, Big Fork  
 Sherry, Earl  
 Shields, J. W., Alton, Mo.  
 Shinn, N. A., Portland  
 Short, Norman, Arkadelphia  
 Shreve, R. R., Heber Springs  
 Simmons, E. F., Vilonia  
 Simmons, Thomas  
 Simpson, C. S., Branch  
 Sims, Coy, Batesville  
 Smith, Claud, Alma  
 Smith, E. C., Leachville  
 Smith, E. E., Crawfordsville  
 Smith, C. W., Monette  
 Smith, Hugh, Arkadelphia  
 Smith, J. Harold, Ft. Smith  
 Smith, J. K.  
 Smith, M. L., Siloam Springs  
 Smith, O. L., Berryville  
 Smith, Othar, Conway  
 Smith, Ralph, Lockesburg  
 Smith, William C. Lonsdale  
 Smith, W. J., Blytheville  
 Smothers, G. F., Monroe  
 Smythe, O. B., Judsonia  
 Spain, Robert  
 Sparkman, Lloyd A., Pine Bluff

Sparler, Herbert, Coy  
Speed, W. E., Russellville  
Speer, Homer, Hot Springs  
Spense, Bryan W., Paragould  
Spiker, A. A., Grannis  
Staggs, John W., Black Fork  
Stairs, J. A., Paragould  
Stallings, O. M., Lavaca  
Stanfill, Taylor, No. Little Rock  
Stark, D. W., Mt. Home  
Starkey, H. G., Jacksonville  
Starkey, H. T., Pontiac, Mich.  
Starnes, G. Paul, Urbana  
Statler, Harley, Reyno  
Steeley, John E., Walnut Ridge  
Steenon, A. W., Mena  
Stephens, Bennett  
Stephen, John B., Prairie Grove  
Steward, W. C., Calico Rock  
Stewart, C. E., Little Rock  
Stewart, Claude, Mineral Springs  
Stewart, Ed.  
Stogsdill, J. R., Mt. View  
Stratton, John R., Self  
Strickland, Raymond, Little Rock  
Stubbs, O. V., Jethro  
Stuckey, D. O., Almyra  
Sudduth, Fred, Walnut Ridge  
Sullivan, Joe B., Earle  
Sullivan, M. E.  
Sullivan, P. D., Benton  
Summers, L. D., Hot Springs  
Surratt, O. E., Conway  
Tapley, C. W., Heber Springs  
Tarvin, Virgil, Little Rock  
Tatum, W. B., Pine Bluff  
Taulbee, Daniel, No. Little Rock  
Taylor, A. L., Doddridge  
Taylor, Beard, Booneville  
Taylor, Dale, Smackover  
Taylor, E. W., Marshall  
Taylor, Floyd, El Dorado  
Taylor, Harold, Arkadelphia  
Taylor, Jack, Fayetteville  
Taylor, W. O., Ozark  
Taylor, R. J., Charleston  
Tedford, L. C., Arkadelphia  
Tedford, Tommy, Arkadelphia  
Teel, Arnold, Batesville  
Temple, V. E., Texarkana, Tex.  
Terry, John V., Decatur  
Therneau, Jessie, Leachville  
Thomas, L. A., Siloam Springs  
Thomas, L. P., Hartford  
Thompson, James A., Batesville  
Thompson, L. A., Mena  
Thompson, W. M., Forrest City  
Threet, Kenneth, Walnut Ridge  
Tibbels, Charles D., Black Rock  
Tilley, L. C., Harrison  
Timberlake, M. P.  
Tippit, J. T., Walnut Ridge  
Titsworth, Pat, Arkadelphia  
Tolleson, J. D., El Dorado  
Tope, Charles, Arkadelphia  
Townsend, Dale, Little Rock  
Travis, Donald, Malvern  
Travis, Wm. H., McGehee  
Tribble, L. A., Little Rock  
Triplett, Hugh, Luxora  
Tucker, L. J., El Dorado  
Tull, S. E., Pine Bluff  
Tures, Marvis, Arkadelphia  
Turner, P. E., Conway  
Underwood, C. N., Amity  
Upchurch, A. W., Arkadelphia  
Ussery, C. C., Texarkana  
Vanhorn, S. A., Walnut Ridge  
Van Landingham, Frank, Harrison  
Vaught, W. O., Jr., Little Rock  
Vawter, Boyd, Hot Springs  
Vestal, W. R., Searcy  
Voyles, T. O., Little Rock  
Waddell, E. G., Marianna  
Wade, Homer  
Waddell, E. G.  
Wadley, W. L., Sweet Home  
Wagnon, A. W., Bradley  
Waite, Frank, Jonesboro  
Waite, Ray, Walnut Ridge  
Walker, G. M., Jonesboro  
Walker, James A., Harrison  
Walker, Johnny, Cumi  
Walker, Martin

- Walker, Murle, Ft. Smith  
 Walker, T. T., Lawson  
 Wallace, L. T., Dr., Arkadelphia  
 Wallace, W. D., Hughes  
 Wallis, M. L., Mena  
 Walls, T. B., Arkadelphia  
 Walsh, Billy Joe, Harrison  
 Walsh, J. P.  
 Walters, H. A., Eudora  
 Walter, R. I., Miller  
 Walworth, Harvey, Pearson  
 Warbington, Joe, Monticello  
 Ward, Fred, Stephens  
 Ward, L. C., Hot Springs  
 Ware, W. C., El Dorado  
 Waters, H. L., Walnut Ridge  
 Watkins, Charlie  
 Watkins, Leddell D., Gassville  
 Watts, Walter, Crossett  
 Webb, Eugene, Bay  
 Webb, Lehman F., West Helena  
 Webb, Wylie Joe, Etowah  
 Weber, Ed., Little Rock  
 Weeks, R. F., Little Rock  
 Wesner, J. Fred  
 West, William, Montrose  
 Westfall, J. N.  
 Westfall, John, Booneville  
 Westmoreland, D. B., Jr., Warren  
 Wharton, W. K., Walnut Ridge  
 Whatley, W. M., Booneville  
 Whedbee, Charles, Mansfield  
 White, Harold, Crossett  
 White, K. Owen, Little Rock  
 White, S. A., Texarkana  
 Whittington, H. M., El Dorado  
 Whittington, Otto, Little Rock  
 Whitehorn, L. G., Hunter  
 Whitfield, Jack, Little Rock  
 Whitlock, Jess, Pocahontas  
 Whitlow, S. A., Hope  
 Whitten, R. L., Board Camp  
 Wicker, J. C., Hardy  
 Wiles, M. E., Ft. Smith  
 Wiles, S. A., Royal  
 Wickliffe, Vernon, Arkadelphia  
 Wilfong, Meredith E.,  
     Plummerville  
 Wilkerson, S. W., Bruno  
 Wilkins, Charles F., Newport  
 Wilkinson, Marcus  
 Williams, L. D., Little Rock  
 Williams, Don, Almyra  
 Williams, Felix, Little Rock  
 Williams, H. E., Walnut Ridge  
 Williams, H. K., Clarksville  
 Williams, L. D., Clarksville  
 Williams, L. W., No. Little Rock  
 Williams, R. L., Manila  
 Williamson, Edgar, Little Rock  
 Willis, Carl, Mulberry  
 Wilsford, H. P., Siloam Springs  
 Wilson, Guy S., Little Rock  
 Wilson, Howard, Texarkana  
 Wilson, Jimmie, Arkadelphia  
 Wilson, J. R., Texarkana, Tex.  
 Witt, Kenneth, Mulberry  
 Witt, W. D.  
 Womack, C. S., Perryville  
 Womack, Glen, Eureka Springs  
 Wood, C. D.  
 Wooldridge, A. P.  
 Word, Charles A., Howell  
 Wright, Carl, Arkadelphia  
 Wright, Harry, DeQueen  
 Wright, Robert C., Malvern  
 Wright, Robert M., Russellville  
 Yarborough, Vernon E., Waldron  
 Yeldell, W. L., Clarksville  
 Young, George, McGehee  
 Young, J. O., Piggott  
 Yount, O. D., Floral  
 Zachry, A. Q., Ben Lomond  
 Zimmerman, Gail R., West Ridge  
 Zimmerman, H. A., Arkadelphia





ASSOCIATIONAL MAP OF ARKANSAS